



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Washington, D.C. 20535

MR ERNIE LAZAR  
APARTMENT #6  
577 SOUTH THORNHILL ROAD  
PALM SPRINGS, CA 92264 7884

March 21, 2005

Subject: FILE 100A 16708 (KC)

FOIPA No. 0991719-000

Dear Requester:

The enclosed documents were reviewed under the Freedom of Information/Privacy Acts (FOIPA), Title 5, United States Code, Section 552/552a. Deletions have been made to protect information which is exempt from disclosure, with the appropriate exemptions noted on the page next to the excision. In addition, a deleted page information sheet was inserted in the file to indicate where pages were withheld entirely. The exemptions used to withhold information are marked below and explained on the enclosed Form OPCA-16a:

CSA files

Section 552

Section 552a

Argon Nations

☐ (b)(1)

☐ (b)(7)(A)

☐ (d)(5)

☒ (b)(2)

☐ (b)(7)(B)

☐ (j)(2)

☒ (b)(3) Rule 6(e)

☒ (b)(7)(C)

☐ (k)(1)

☒ (b)(7)(D)

☐ (k)(2)

☒ (b)(7)(E)

☐ (k)(3)

☐ (b)(7)(F)

☐ (k)(4)

☐ (b)(4)

☐ (b)(8)

☐ (k)(5)

☒ (b)(5)

☐ (b)(9)

☐ (k)(6)

☐ (b)(6)

☐ (k)(7)

266 page(s) were reviewed and 256 page(s) are being released.

☐ Document(s) were located which originated with, or contained information concerning other Government agency(ies) [OGA]. This information has been:

☐ referred to the OGA for review and direct response to you.

☐ referred to the OGA for consultation. The FBI will correspond with you regarding this information when the consultation is finished.

☒ You have the right to appeal any denials in this release. Appeals should be directed in writing to the Co-Director, Office of Information and Privacy, U.S. Department of Justice, Flag Building, Suite 570, Washington, D.C. 20530-0001 within sixty days from the date of this letter. The envelope and the letter should be clearly marked "Freedom of Information Appeal" or "Information Appeal." Please cite the FOIPA number assigned to your request so that it may be easily identified.

☐ The enclosed material is from the main investigative file(s) in which the subject(s) of your request was the focus of the investigation. Our search located additional references, in files relating to other

3/82 Star Route 1, Box 128 - Pontiac mo

f:1970 Covenant, Sword & Arm of the Lord (Pontiac mo)  
approx 100 members

Kansas City

#1 = 3/15/82

#83 = 3/20/85

affiliated w/ KKK + CPDL (Harvard)

200 pp remain  
QV #84 - cad

LR 100-4858

Minneapolis:

100A-17998

OKC 100A-8944

Hq 100-487406

Butte 100A-18009

100A-9595

KC 100A-16718

LR 100A-4858

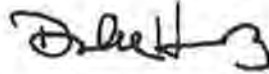
Minneapolis 100-18009

Hq 100-487486

individuals, or matters, which may or may not be about your subject(s). Our experience has shown, when ident, references usually contain information similar to the information processed in the main file(s). Because of our significant backlog, we have given priority to processing only the main investigative file(s). If you want the references, you must submit a separate request for them in writing, and they will be reviewed at a later date, as time and resources permit.

☒ See additional information which follows.

Sincerely yours,



David M. Hardy  
Section Chief  
Record/Information  
Dissemination Section  
Records Management Division

Enclosure(2)

In the interest of providing the enclosed material more expediently, this release is being sent in advance of the payment. You are requested to send a check or money order of \$15.60 to cover the fee of ten cents a page for duplication of the enclosed pages pursuant to Title 28, Code of Federal Regulations, Sections 16.11 and 16.49. No fees are assessed for the first 100 pages. Please make your check or money order payable to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and include the FOIPA request number 991719 with your payment to insure proper identification of your request.

For your information, there is an additional volume to Kansas City file number 100A-16708 which consists of approximately 200 pages that was not processed since you limited your request to 250 pages.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
FOIPA  
DELETED PAGE INFORMATION SHEET

Serial Description ~ COVER SHEET      11/11/1111

Total Deleted Page(s) ~ 10

Page 22 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 23 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 24 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 38 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 39 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 40 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 129 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 132 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 191 ~ b7C, b7D

Page 270 ~ b7C, b7D

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
X Deleted Page(s) X  
X No Duplication Fee X  
X for this Page X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

MP 0002 0831940Z

RR HQ KC

DE MP 00002

R 241940Z MAR 82

FM MINNEAPOLIS (100-0)

TO DIRECTOR (ROUTINE)

KANSAS CITY (ROUTINE)

BT

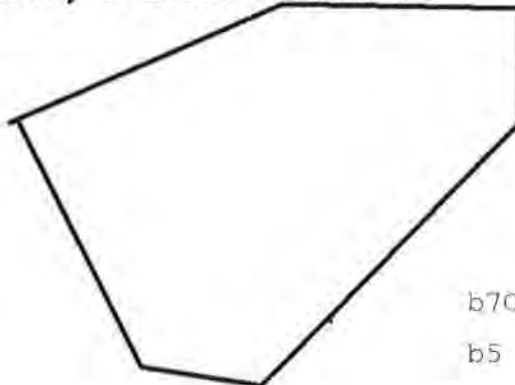
UNCLAS

UNSUBS; UNKNOWN CHRISTIAN PROTECTION ORGANIZATION, PONTIAC,  
MISSOURI, DOMESTIC SECURITY; OO: KC.

ON THREE SEPARATE OCCASIONS DURING THE WEEK OF MARCH 15 -  
22, 1982, AN UNIDENTIFIED INDIVIDUAL OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY  
HAS TELEPHONICALLY PROVIDED INFORMATION REGARDING A "CULT"  
UNDER THE GUISE OF A CHRISTIAN PROTECTION ORGANIZATION WHOSE  
ULTIMATE PLAN MAY BE TO OVERTHROW THE GOVERNMENT. CURRENTLY,  
MEMBERS OF THE ORGANIZATION HAVE STOCKPILED WEAPONS AND  
AMMUNITION, TYPES UNKNOWN. THE INITIAL PLANS OF THIS GROUP

[REDACTED] JOIN IN WITH OTHER  
"MERCENARY TYPES" IN THE REVOLUTIONARY EFFORT OF SOME CENTRAL  
AMERICAN COUNTRY, POSSIBLY NICARAGUA.

b7D



b7C

b5

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-05-2004 BY 60290 auc bca/mlt/saw

100-16708-1  
100-0-12343

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 22 1982	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	
SPRINGFIELD	

SSA

RE



PAGE TWO

MP 100-0

UNCLAS

THE UNIDENTIFIED CALLER HAS INDICATED THAT HE FEARS FOR HIS SAFETY AND THE SAFETY OF HIS FAMILY IF THIS GROUP IS b7D CONFRONTED AT THIS TIME. HE ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] THIS INDIVIDUAL INDICATED THAT HE WOULD BE INTERESTED IN PROVIDING FURTHER INFORMATION IF HE COULD BE PROVIDED EITHER MONEY TO GET OUT OF THE COUNTRY OR PROTECTION FOR HIMSELF AND HIS FAMILY.

DURING THE LAST CONTACT WITH HIM ON MARCH 22, 1982, THE UNIDENTIFIED CALLER DIVULGED THAT THE SUBJECT GROUP OPERATES OUT OF PONTIAC, MISSOURI.

MINNEAPOLIS HAS NO MEANS OF CONTACTING THE UNIDENTIFIED CALLER OR OF VERIFYING THE RELIABILITY OF INFORMATION PROVIDED BY HIM.

E

0831 941Z KC 1/ SKB

MP 0003 0892234Z

RR HQ KC

DE MP 0003

R 302234Z MAR 82

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 06-05-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/mww

FM MINNEAPOLIS (100-0) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (ROUTINE)

KANSAS CITY (ROUTINE)

BT

UNCLAS

CHANGED. COVENANT SWORD IN THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA), PONTIAC,  
MISSOURI, DOMESTIC SECURITY; OO: KC.

TITLE MARKED CHANGED TO REFLECT NAME OF ORGANIZATION.  
TITLE PREVIOUSLY CARRIED AS UNSUBS; UNKNOWN CHRISTIAN PROTECTION  
ORGANIZATION, PONTIAC, MISSOURI, DOMESTIC SECURITY; OO: KC.

RE MINNEAPOLIS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ET AL, DATED MARCH 24,  
1982, CARRIED UNDER PREVIOUS CAPTION.

ON MARCH 29, 1982, [REDACTED] (PROTECT IDENTITY BY REQUEST),  
TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]  
REGARDING AN UNKNOWN CHRISTIAN PROTECTION ORGANIZATION OPERATING  
OUT OF PONTIAC, MISSOURI. SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION REVEALED THAT  
THE TELEPHONE NUMBER IS LISTED TO [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

100-0-11543

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAR 31 1982	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

Info b7C  
100-16708-2

b5

PAGE TWO

MP 100-0

UNCLAS

[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT HE STILL  
FEARS FOR THE SAFETY OF HIMSELF AND HIS FAMILY IF CAPTIONED  
ORGANIZATION IS CONFRONTED AT THIS TIME, BUT VOLUNTEERED THE  
FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

b7C

b7D



CSA IS LOCATED AT STAR ROUTE 1, BOX 128, PONTIAC, MISSOURI,  
AND HOLDS ABOUT 230 ACRES OF LAND IN A VERY RURAL SETTING. THE  
MEMBERSHIP CONSISTS OF OVER 100 INDIVIDUALS INCLUDING ABOUT 45  
ADULT MALES. [REDACTED] HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED AS THE LEADER OF  
CSA, [REDACTED] AS THE MILITARY COMMANDER, AND [REDACTED]  
AS THE PROPAGANDA/PUBLIC RELATIONS MAN.

b7C

b7D

ADDITIONALLY, CSA ALSO HAS DESIGNS TO MAKE RAIDS INTO NICARAGUA TO DESTROY GUERRILLA BASES AND GUN RUNNERS.

CSA IS AFFILIATED WITH BOTH THE KU KLUX KLAN (KKK) AND THE CHRISTIAN PATRIOTIC DEFENSE LEAGUE.

CSA IS ANTI-COMMUNIST IN ITS BELIEFS AND HAS A HATRED FOR MINORITIES. PRESENTLY, CSA IS ATTEMPTING A CONFRONTATION WITH THE JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE (JDL). CSA HAS ALSO GOTTEN OFFERS

PAGE FOUR

MP 100-0

UNCLAS

FROM SOME MIDDLE EASTERN AND AFRICAN COUNTRIES TO DO MERCENARY TYPE WORK FOR THEM, BUT HAS TURNED THOSE OFFERS DOWN DUE TO THEIR OPPOSITION TO MINORITIES. FOR SOME REASON, CSA DOES NOT CONSIDER HISPANICS TO BE MINORITIES AND, THEREFORE, IS WILLING TO BECOME INVOLVED IN THOSE AREAS.

[REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

HE

COULD NOT PROVIDE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION REGARDING THE ORGANIZATION, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] INFORMATION TO THE FBI IS BASICALLY FOR ECONOMIC REASONS; HOWEVER, HE DID STATE THAT HE WAS A CHRISTIAN MAN AND THAT HE BECAME DISSATISFIED THAT CSA WAS NOT FOLLOWING TRUE CHRISTIANITY BELIEFS. CSA HAS TAKEN THE BIBLE AND DISTORTED IT TO THEIR OWN MEANS. HE STATED THAT INSTEAD OF BEING CHRISTIANS, HE WOULD CONSIDER THE MEMBERS OF CSA TO BE FANATICAL



PAGE FIVE

MP 100-0

UNCLAS

MERCENARY TYPES.

T REQUEST OF THE BUREAU:

BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO CHECK INDICES REGARDING THE  
CSA ORGANIZATION AND ADVISE IF DOMESTIC SECURITY INVESTIGATION  
CURRENTLY BEING CONDUCTED.

ADDITIONALLY, THE BUREAU IS REQUESTED TO ADVISE MINNEAPOLIS  
IF FURTHER CONTACTS WITH SOURCE ARE DESIRED.

H

VZCZCH 0030

RR KC MP

DE HQ 0030 0992015

ZNR UUUUU

R 091727Z APR 82

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI KANSAS CITY ROUTINE

FBI MINNEAPOLIS ROUTINE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-05-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

BT

UNCLAS

THE COVENANT SWORD IN THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DOMESTIC  
SECURITY; OO: KANSAS CITY.

REFERENCE MINNEAPOLIS (MP) TELETYPES TO THE BUREAU AND  
KANSAS CITY (KC), DATED MARCH 24, AND MARCH 30, 1982.

A PRELIMINARY INQUIRY UNDER THE ATTORNEY GENERALS GUIDE-  
LINES FOR DOMESTIC SECURITY INVESTIGATIONS IS AUTHORIZED  
IN THE CAPTIONED MATTER EFFECTIVE APRIL 9, 1982, TO EXPIRE  
JULY 8, 1982.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, FBIHQ INDICES WERE  
NEGATIVE REGARDING CSA, [REDACTED]

FBIHQ INDICES REVEAL CLOSED SPRINGFIELD OFFICE

b7C

*Roten: 812  
remove 100-0-12343  
to this file.*

*III &  
A  
4/12/82  
DO RE  
SW*

100-16708-3

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 09 1982	
[REDACTED]	

*HN*

*T 6/15/82  
8 km*

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0030 UNCLAS

INVESTIGATION ON THE CHRISTIAN - PATRIOTS DEFENSE LEAGUE (CPDL); ET AL, DOMESTIC SECURITY. RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD REVIEW SPRINGFIELD AIRTEL TO ALL OFFICES, DATED OCTOBER 5, 1981, REGARDING CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION. KC SHOULD ALSO REFER TO WASHINGTON FIELD OFFICE TELETYPE TO THE BUREAU AND OTHER OFFICES, DATED SEPTEMBER 8, 1981, REGARDING CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION.

KC SHOULD CONDUCT A PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INTO THE CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION, INCLUDING ANY KNOWN CONNECTIONS BETWEEN THE CSA AND THE CPDL. KC SHOULD SUBMIT A COMPREHENSIVE AND SUITABLE FOR DISSEMINATION LHM REGARDING THE INVESTIGATION OF THE CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION NO LATER THAN JULY 8, 1982. WHEN THIS LHM IS SUBMITTED, KC SHOULD PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS REGARDING THE CLOSING OR CONTINUED INVESTIGATION OF THE CAPTIONED MATTER.

H

0030

NNNN

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent [redacted] on the dates and at the places indicated:

At Willow Springs, Missouri:

On April 16, 1982, contact with [redacted]

[redacted] revealed that [redacted] has had contact with CSA and would be the most likely trooper that CSA allegedly would be targeting to kill. [redacted] advised that [redacted] has made several traffic stops of members of the group. [redacted] has a file containing information about CSA. [redacted] further advised that he would alert [redacted] to use caution when contacting the group in the future.

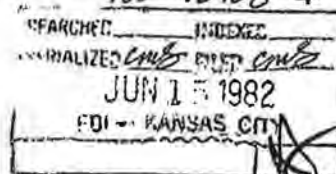
At Gainesville, Missouri:

On May 26, 1982, [redacted] was contacted and advised of the possibility that he may be a target of the CSA group. [redacted] advised that he had a file containing several newspaper articles regarding CSA, and made this file available to the writer.

[redacted] further advised that he has been familiar with the group for approximately eight years, but within the past three years, the group has increased its publicity. [redacted] believed he would be the most likely trooper that the group would be targeting because he has made numerous arrests of group members within the past two years. Four of these arrests were for traffic violations and two others were for possession of a firearm while intoxicated. On September 3, 1981, [redacted] stopped a vehicle driven by [redacted] white male, date of birth [redacted]. The passenger in this vehicle was [redacted] white male, date of birth [redacted]. Both individuals were determined to be intoxicated and two nine millimeter automatic pistols and numerous knives were confiscated from the CSA members. It was determined that neither [redacted] had an arrest record in Missouri, however [redacted]

[redacted] made available an arrest report that was prepared by [redacted] on September 3, 1981.

[redacted] has had contact with [redacted] Route 1, Box 128, Pontiac, Missouri. [redacted] in the CSA organization and is described as a white male, [redacted] driver's license number [redacted]



b7C

[redacted] On February 25, 1982, [redacted] was arrested for failure to drive on the right half of the highway by [redacted]. On March 9, 1982, [redacted] pled not guilty, but was found guilty by the Judge and fined \$25.00, plus \$22.00 court costs. [redacted] advised that during his contact with [redacted] believed that [redacted] and became very threatening and got very hostile towards [redacted].

b7C

[redacted] did not know if the group had any connection with the Christian Patriots Defense League (CPDL). [redacted] advised that whenever any stops were made of the group, no one ever carried any identification.

[redacted] made available eighteen aerial photographs of the CSA settlement, located on approximately 220 acres of land, Southwest of Pontiac, Missouri. [redacted] advised that the CSA believes that the world is going to come to an end and that they will be prepared to survive by taking whatever they need. [redacted] believed the group to be a dangerous hate group that brainwashes their members into accepting their philosophy.

b7C

Contact with [redacted] Ozark County Sheriff's Department, revealed [redacted] has been familiar with this group since 1977, and that when he first had contact with them, they appeared to be a well-meaning religious group. However, the group has slowly lost its religious character and now has become a group of alcohol-drinking militants.

[redacted] advised that the group receives numerous welfare benefits, including food stamps. The main source of income for the group appears to be cutting cedar trees. The group also does some carpentry work in the community and teaches survival seminars with instructions on types and use of various weapons.

[redacted] advised at the time [redacted] they confiscated two nine millimeter Astra, fully loaded, automatic pistols, serial numbers 86886 and 10361.

He advised that [redacted] one of the individuals arrested for possession of a firearm while intoxicated, was interviewed by the Baxter County Sheriff's Office and the Arkansas Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms agency. [redacted] made available a copy of the interview notes. In addition, [redacted] advised that [redacted] the "Kansas City Times", 1729 Grand Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri, telephone number (816) 234-4900, had done extensive investigative reporting on the group and had published an article in the "Kansas City Times."



At Springfield, Missouri:

On June 10, 1982, [ ] Special Agent, United States Treasury Department, Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms was contacted. [ ] advised that he is familiar with CSA and that he has been collecting several newspaper articles regarding the group's activities. [ ] made his collection of articles available to the writer. [ ] advised that the articles would provide the basis of his knowledge of the group's activities. b7C

[ ] was telephonically contacted at telephone number [ ] [ ] advised that he would make available a copy of the newspaper article [ ] regarding CSA. [ ] added that this group is "too bazaar to write off." [ ] stated that he was not sure of the group's motivation, but that they were connected with the Christian Patriot Defense League, Mount Vernon, Illinois. [ ] stated that the CSA does not have a formal tax exemption and that they file no tax returns because they have a pauper's status. The group also receives food stamps and other various welfare benefits. [ ] stated that [ ] in the "Kansas City Times" would reflect all of the contact that he has had with this group.

The following investigation was conducted by Special Agent [redacted] at Springfield, Missouri, on June 15, 1982:

[redacted] agent, Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms, Little Rock, Arkansas, telephonically contacted Special Agent [redacted] and advised that Agent [redacted] who is currently with ATF in their Miami office, had written a report regarding the CSA while he was stationed at the Little Rock office. [redacted] advised that he would send Special Agent [redacted] a copy of the report, which included an interview with [redacted] a member of CSA, who was arrested for possession of a firearm while intoxicated at Gainesville, Missouri, in September of 1981.

b7C [redacted] advised that the case on the CSA was opened in August of 1979, as a result of information that the group had automatic weapons. However, no case was ever made against the group and it was determined that the group was legally buying legal weapons. [redacted] advised inasmuch as [redacted] was the case agent, he would be better informed about the investigation and that he could be contacted at the Miami office of ATF, FTS Number [redacted]

b2 Contact with [redacted] Agent, ATF, Miami, Florida, revealed that he first became acquainted with the group in early 1979, while he was investigating information that a group using the names Campus Crusade for Christ, American Heritage Church, and Heritage American Church, whose members consisted of [redacted] [redacted] were running a militant training camp and conducting maneuvers using National Firearm Act weapons. [redacted] advised that he was unable to document the violation, but, did discover that the group who changed their name to The Covenant, The Sword, The Arm of the Lord, were operating a survival training camp in Pontiac, Missouri, and were in possession of legal semi-automatic type weapons, which included AR-15s, mini-14s, and AR-180s. In addition, [redacted] advised that the group purchased weapons of the 30.06 type in the .223 to .308 caliber range. These weapons were original military-type that had not been modified.

[redacted] advised that located at the training camp, where the group practiced maneuvers, were bunkers, out-posts, camouflaged vehicles, and security guards.

[redacted] advised that he was unable to confirm that National Firearm Act weapons were being used. His information appeared to be all rumor and that no NFA weapons were registered to the group.

100-16708-5

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 16 1982	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

The CSA is a religious group, well disciplined militarily and regligiously. Their group was planning for the day that the Jews and blacks take over the country. The group is not an aggressive organization, but is specifically prepared for protection of their own members. The settlement is open to the public and appears to be non-violent.

In January, 1982, [redacted] received an inquiry from the State of Florida, regarding [redacted] who was giving survival seminars in Florida, under the name, Covenant, The Sword, The Arm of the Lord. That is when [redacted] first discovered the group using this new name. b7C

In September of 1981, [redacted] were arrested in Gainesville, Missouri, for possession of firearms while intoxicated. The Baxter County Sheriff's Office, Baxter County, Arkansas, advised [redacted] that they had [redacted] in custody and that his offense involved automatic weapons. [redacted] interviewed [redacted] who provided information regarding the CSA, but the information was several months old which was not sufficient for [redacted] to establish probable cause for a search warrant. [redacted] advised he made a written report of his investigation of the CSA, and that he would make a copy available to Special Agent [redacted]. [redacted] further advised that the leader of the group, [redacted] moved from California, where he was an organizer of the group in California called The Campus Crusaders. [redacted] stated that the members of the group are well-spoken, very disciplined and to his knowledge, no one has a criminal record, with an exception of [redacted] who had been convicted in Ohio for involuntary manslaughter.

## RECORD OF INFORMATION FURNISHED OTHER AGENCIES

Orally 5/26/82 By Telephone \_\_\_\_\_ Written Communication \_\_\_\_\_  
date date date

Information concerning:

Threat to life of Missouri State Highway Patrol Trooper.

Information furnished from File, Serial, and Page Number:

KC 100-0-12343; 100-0-12343A

Information furnished was obtained:

☐ during course of Bureau investigation☒ from informants☐ from complainants or other sourcesInformation furnished to:  Missouri State Highway Patrol,  
Missouri

b7C

b7D

Number of items disseminated: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

 appears to be the Missouri State Highway Patrol Trooper that CSA allegedly would be targeting to kill as he is the only trooper who has had contact with the group in  Missouri.ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-05-2004 BY 60290 auc/bce/mlt/amw

b7C

2 - Kansas City (1) - 100-16708)  
(1 - 66-3401A).RCA/mac  
(2)mac

100-16708-6

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 15 1982	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri

July 2, 1982

THE COVENANT,  
THE SWORD,  
THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)

The following information regarding the group known as The Covenant, The Sword, The Arm of the Lord (CSA), has been developed through information obtained from numerous newspaper articles in community and law enforcement sources:

The CSA is a group of approximately 90 to 120 men, women, and children, with the majority being of teen to mid-20s in age. The CSA was founded in 1970 and settled on a farm in Elijah, Missouri. In 1976, the founder, [redacted] white male, bought a secluded 220 acre farm from the Campus Crusade For Christ. The farm is now the group's settlement known as Zarephath-Horeb, and is located on the Arkansas-Missouri border approximately seven miles southwest of Pontiac, Missouri, bordered by Bull Shoals Lake and private property owners in Missouri. b7C

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 06-05-2004 BY 60290 auc bcs/mlt/amw

6 - Bureau  
(1 CI-3 A) 100-16708  
1 - Kansas City (100-844) (SQ 4-SRA)(C)  
RCA/jb  
(7)

100-16708-7

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____

[redacted] b7C



THE COVENANT,  
THE SWORD,  
THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)

Members of the CSA are tied by a non-traditional religion which includes faith healing, speaking in tongues, and a prophecy which says that society will soon collapse in turmoil, and that the United States will suffer a collapse of economy or nuclear war. As a result, there will be chaos, and the panicked masses will rove the country looting for food and protection. Those who are not prepared will be a threat to those who have been preparing. The CSA will share what they have to the best of their ability. But, if people come to loot, the CSA will kill them. In preparation for this, the group stockpiles food and weapons and trains themselves in military and survival procedures. In addition to training themselves, the group offers survival training to the public, either on the settlement or at various locations throughout the United States. The training includes instruction on organization, survival techniques, and para-military topics. Also taught are firearms and marksmanship, repelling, foraging for food, erection of such obstacles as punji sticks and barbed wire to detour looters, urban warfare, military field craft, national forest survival, home defense, Christian martial arts, Christian military truths, nuclear survival and tax protesting.

The settlement is heavily guarded by an armed security patrol made up of CSA members. Located on the settlement are bunkers, sentry towers, outposts, camouflaged vehicles, and radio towers. Also located on the settlement is a mock city block used to teach street fighting. New members of the settlement commonly wear burr haircuts, and Army fatigues, and carry sidearms and rifles.

[REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] On one occasion, two members were arrested by a local Ozark County Deputy Sheriff and a Missouri State Highway Patrol Officer in Gainesville, Missouri, for possession of a firearm while intoxicated. At that time two 9-millimeter automatic pistols were confiscated.

CSA members acknowledged loose ties to the Illinois based Christian Patriots Defense League (CPDL).

CSA members include communists, Jews, blacks, halfbreed Mongoloid sinners, oriental, non-white, IRS, the Federal Reserve System, and the Trilateral Commission as their adversaries.

THE COVENANT,  
THE SWORD,  
THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)

✓ Group members usually hand over their property to the collective within several months of arrival. Thus, without any income, salaried jobs, or assets, they are eligible for social assistance. Approximately 15 of 23 families who live at the settlement receive food stamps. The group also takes advantage of other social programs, for which they qualify, such as the Federal women, infants, and children's health and nutrition programs. The CSA does not have a formal tax exemption and they file no tax returns because they have a pauper status.

Most of the groups' food is self grown and preserved. However, there is shopping done at the Co-op in Fayetteville, Arkansas, once a month.

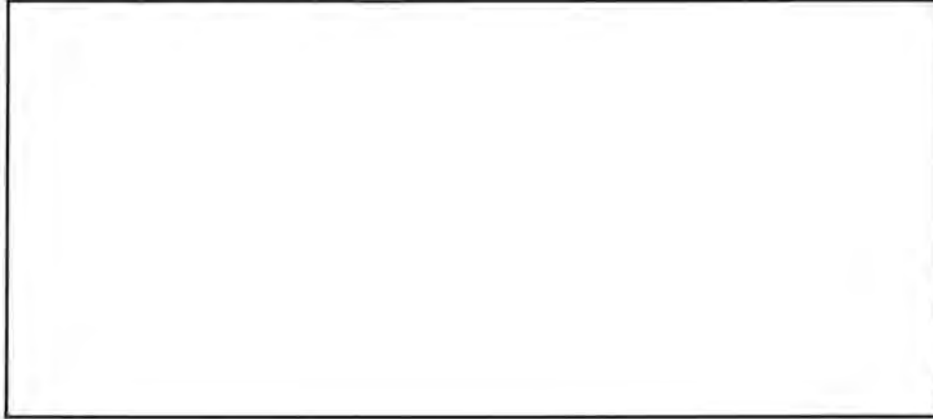
All the men on the settlement share responsibility of security, along with their other duties. Some of the men work in the machine shop, some cutting cedars on the settlement, and some as carpenters. The biggest source of income the settlement has comes from cutting and selling cedar. However, the group earns other income at odd jobs, by demonstrating survival techniques at seminars around the country, through donations from survival school enlistments, selling disassembled riot guns at shows, and selling interviews to the news media and other interested journalists.

Members of the surrounding community have mixed feelings toward the CSA, but there does appear to be a common concern regarding the groups' pre-occupation with guns. The following is a list of known members of the CSA:



b7C

THE COVENANT,  
THE SWORD,  
THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)



b7C

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 7/2/82

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-16708)(SQ 4 - SRA)(C)

CHANGED:  
 THE COVENANT,  
 THE SWORD,  
 THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA);  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-05-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

OO: KANSAS CITY

Title marked "Changed" to reflect correct name of organization formerly carried as The Covenant Sword In The Arm Of The Lord.

Re Bureau teletype to Kansas City, dated 4/9/82.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM regarding investigation of captioned organization.

The following information was not included in the LHM because it was not suitable for dissemination: b7C

A 2/2/82 Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms Report prepared by Agent [redacted] Arkansas, revealed that on 1/24/82, [redacted] was contacted by [redacted] (Protect Identity), [redacted] b7D

3 - Bureau (Encls. 6)(RM)  
 (1 CI-3 A)  
 1 - Kansas City  
 RCA/jb  
 (4)

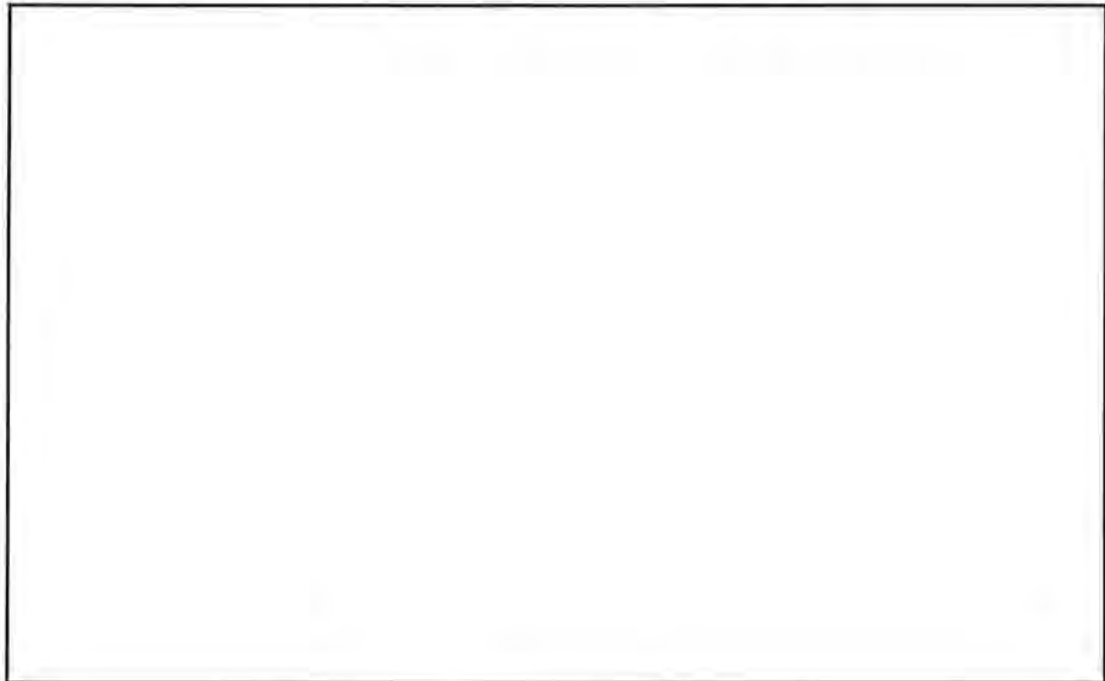
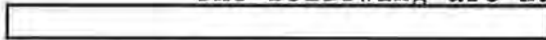
100-16708-8  
 Searched \_\_\_\_\_  
 Serialized CM  
 Indexed JP  
 Filed \_\_\_\_\_

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_



[redacted] the group now uses the name Covenant, Sword, Arm of the Lord (CSA) in their communications, and calls their location Zorephath-Horeb, Arkansas.

The following are names of persons, titles and duties

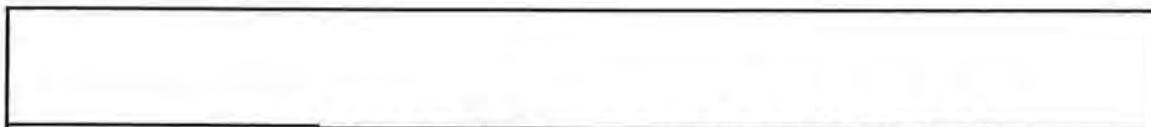
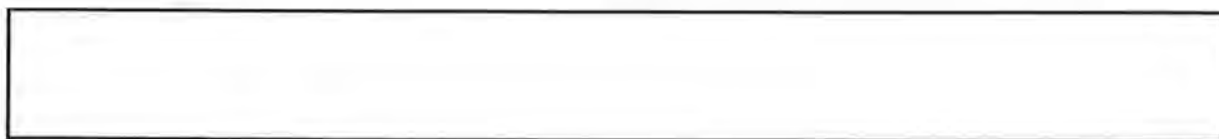
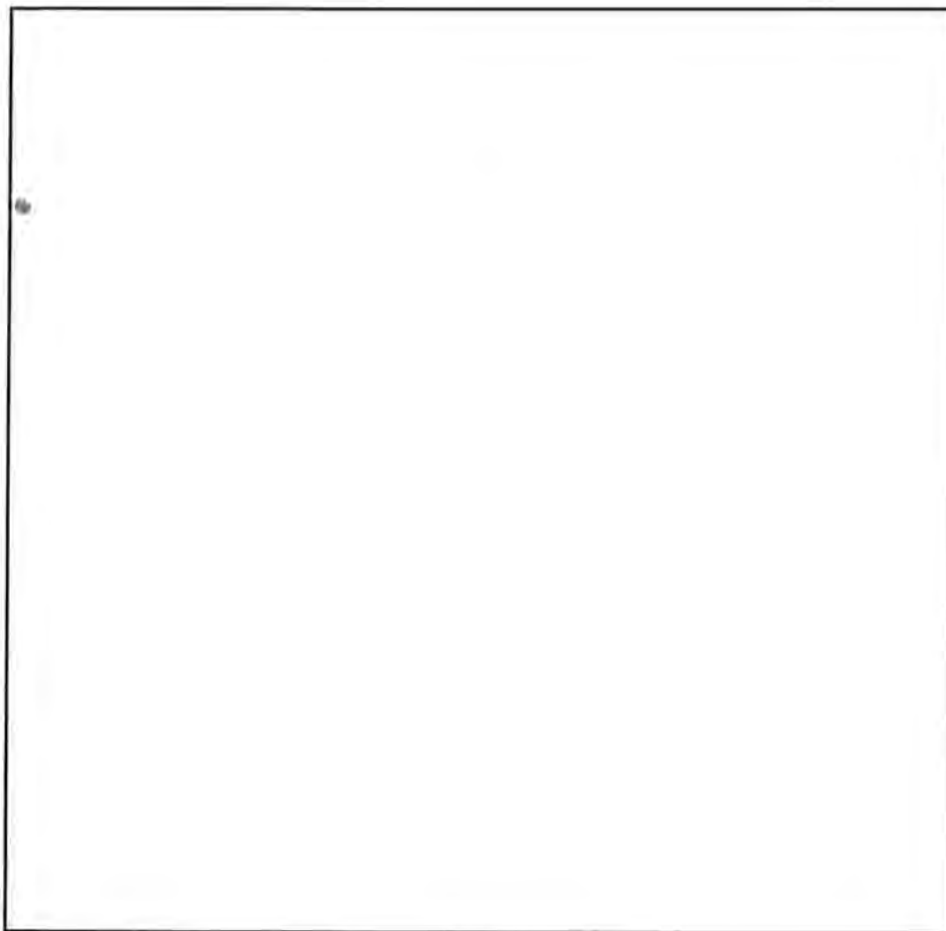




KC 100-16708

b7C

b7D



identified. stated his source would not wish to be

Contact with [ ] on 6/15/82 revealed that he first became acquainted with the group in early 1979, while he was investigating information that a group using the names Campus Crusade for Christ, American Heritage Church, and Heritage American Church, whose members consisted of [ ] were running a militant training camp and conducting maneuvers, using National Firearms Act weapons. [ ]

b7C

[ ] the group who changed their name to The Covenant, The Sword, The Arm Of The Lord, were operating a survival training camp in Pontiac, Missouri, and were in possession of legal semi-automatic type weapons, which included AR-15s, Mini-14s, and AR-180s. In addition, [ ] the group purchased weapons of the 30.06 type in the .223 to .308 caliber range. These weapons were original military type that had not been modified.

[ ] located at the training camp, where the group practiced maneuvers, were bunkers, outposts, camouflaged vehicles, and security guards.

[ ] he was unable to confirm that National Firearm Act weapons were being used. His information appeared to be all rumor, and that no NFA weapons were registered to the group.

The CSA is a religious group, well disciplined militarily and religiously. Their group was planning for the day that the Jews and blacks take over the country. The group is not an aggressive organization, but is specifically prepared for protection of their own members. The settlement is open to the public and appears to be non-violent.

The Bureau is requested to index the following names and groups, in addition to the above listed names because of their association with CSA and the possibility that they may be of value in the future investigation of this group:



b7C



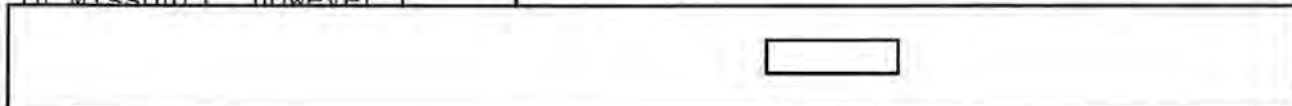
Campus Crusade For Christ;  
Heritage American Church;  
American Heritage Church

b7C

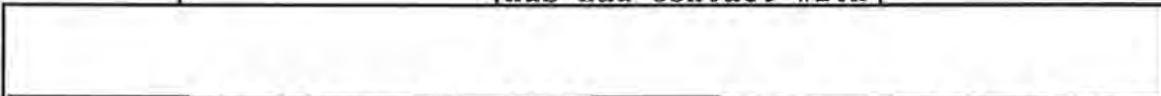
On 6/18/82, an indices check within the Kansas City Division was negative for all individuals and groups named above.

On 5/26/82, [redacted] was contacted and advised of the possibility that he may be a target of the CSA group. [redacted] advised that he had a file containing several newspaper articles regarding CSA.

[redacted] further advised that he has been familiar with the group for approximately eight years, but within the past three years, the group has increased its publicity. [redacted] believed he would be the most likely trooper that the group would be targeting to kill because he has made numerous arrests of the group members within the past two years. Four of these arrests were for traffic violations, and two others were for possession of firearms while intoxicated. On September 3, 1981, [redacted] stopped a vehicle driven by [redacted] white male, date of birth [redacted]. The passenger in this vehicle was [redacted] white male, date of birth [redacted]. Both individuals were determined to be intoxicated and two 9-millimeter automatic pistols and numerous knives were confiscated from the CSA members. It was determined that [redacted] had an arrest record in Missouri, however, [redacted]



[redacted] has had contact with [redacted]



[redacted] On February 25, 1982, [redacted] was arrested for failure to drive on the right half of the highway by [redacted]. On March 9, 1982, [redacted] pled not guilty but was found guilty by the Judge, and fined \$25.00, plus \$22.00 court costs. [redacted]

b7C

[ ] advised that during this contact with [ ] believed that [ ] and became very threatening, b7C and got very hostile towards [ ]

[ ] did not know if the group had any connection with the Christian Patriots' Defense League (CPDL). [ ] advised that whenever any stops were made of the group, no one ever carried any identification.

[ ] that the CSA believes that the world is going to come to an end, and that they will be prepared to survive by taking whatever they need. [ ] believed the group to be a dangerous hate group that brainwashes their members into accepting their philosophy.

On 5/26/82, contact with [ ] Ozark County Sheriff's Department, revealed [ ] has been familiar with this group since 1977, and that when he first had contact with them, they appeared to be a well meaning religious group. However, the group has slowly lost its religious character and now has become a group of alcoholic drinking militants.

All information contained in the enclosed LHM was obtained from numerous newspaper articles reported in the following newspapers between November 24, 1981 through May 22, 1982:

The West Plains Daily Quill,  
West Plains, Missouri;

The News-Leader,  
Springfield, Missouri;

The North Arkansas Journal;

The Kansas City Times,  
Kansas City, Missouri.

Also contacts with the following individuals:

[ ] b7C  
Reporter,  
Kansas City Times,  
Kansas City, Missouri;

[redacted]  
Missouri State Highway Patrol,  
Gainesville, Missouri;

b7C

[redacted]  
Special Agent,  
United States Treasury Department,  
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms,  
Kansas City, Missouri;

[redacted]  
Ozark County Sheriff's Department,  
Gainesville, Missouri;

[redacted]  
Special Agent,  
United States Treasury Department,  
Bureau of Alcohol, tobacco, and Firearms,  
Little Rock, Arkansas;

[redacted]  
Special Agent,  
United States Treasury Department,  
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms,  
Miami, Florida.

UACB, Kansas City Division considers this matter closed  
for the following reasons:

After considering all factors contained in the Attorney  
General Guidelines for domestic security investigations, there  
is not a factual basis for opening a full investigation based on  
CSA's activities at this time.

In addition, local law enforcement authorities will  
advise the Federal Bureau of Investigation, Springfield, Missouri  
should CSA activities escalate. Should that occur, the Bureau  
will be promptly notified and further investigation will be  
considered.

DL 0015 281003Z

RR HQ OC KC LR

DE DL

R 080015Z OCT 82

FM FBI DALLAS (100-12892) (P)

TO DIRECTOR FBI ROUTINE

FM OKLAHOMA CITY ROUTINE

FBI KANSAS CITY ROUTINE

FBI LITTLE ROCK ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-05-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

[REDACTED] IT SP. 00: DALLAS.

COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DOMESTIC SECURITY. 00: KANSAS CITY.

b7C

REFERENCE DALLAS TELCAL TO SSA [REDACTED] FBIHQ, AND TO  
SA [REDACTED] FBI LITTLE ROCK, OCTOBER 8, 1982.

PI INITIATED OCTOBER 8, 1982, TO EXPIRE FEBRUARY 4, 1983.

b2

FOR BACKGROUND INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES:

b7D

ON OCTOBER 6, 1982, [REDACTED] ADVISED THAT CAPTIONED SUBJECT IS  
DEEPLY INVOLVED WITH CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION WHICH HAS AS ITS AIM  
TO TURN BLACKS AGAINST WHITES AND GENERALLY CAUSE A REVOLUTION IN

Q

b7C

100-16708-9

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 11 1982	
FBI - LITTLE ROCK	



PAGE TWO DE DL 1015 UNCLAS (DL 100-12892)

THE UNITED STATES. THE ORGANIZATION IS ALSO STRONGLY ANTI-SEMITIC.  
ITS MEMBERS ARE ENCOURAGED TO STOCKPILE WEAPONS AND AMMUNITIONS.  
CSA IS THOUGHT TO HAVE PREVIOUSLY BEEN KNOWN AS OR AFFILIATED WITH  
THE CHRISTIAN PATRIOTS OF AMERICA (CPA) AND IS THOUGHT TO BE HEADQUARTERED

**D**

IN ILLINOIS OR INDIANA.

b7C

b7D

PAGE THREE DE DL 0015 UNCLAS (DL 100-12892)

[REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

ADMINISTRATIVE - [REDACTED] IS IDENTIFIED AS [REDACTED]  
WHITE MALE, BORN [REDACTED] ADDRESS [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] WHO HAS RETAINED [REDACTED] ATTORNEY, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

b2

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED] HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH  
PRESENT USA JAMES A. ROLFE, NORTHERN DISTRICT OF TEXAS, WHO WISHES  
TO BE NOTIFIED OF ANY POSITIVE INFORMATION REGARDING CRIMINAL  
ACTIVITY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] REQUEST [REDACTED] IDENTITY NOT BE DISCLOSED FOR  
FEAR OF [REDACTED] SAFETY AS WELL AS [REDACTED] WHO ARE  
INTIMATELY ASSOCIATED WITH [REDACTED] AND THE CSA.

OKLAHOMA CITY. COORDINATE WITH ATF IN OKLAHOMA CITY TERRITORY.  
CONSIDER NOTIFICATION OF [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] OF DEVELOPMENTS DIRECTLY OR THROUGH ATF.

PAGE FOUR DE DL 0015 UNCLAS (DL 100-12892)

DALLAS WILL FOLLOW CASE THROUGH SOURCE AND FURNISH INFORMATION TO ATF PER INSTRUCTIONS IN RE TEL CAL TO FBIHQ. IF SOURCE IS AMENABLE TO DIRECT COOPERATION WITH ATF, DALLAS WILL ESTABLISH THAT COMMUNICATION

AND CLOSE CASE.

b7C

IN LIGHT OF POSSESSION OF STOLEN WEAPONS AND CRIMINAL HISTORY, CONSIDER  ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

0015

NN NN

00003 287 2024Z

RR HQ DL KC LR

DE CC

RI 4 1940Z OCT 82

FM OKLAHOMA CITY (87B-22087) (P)

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

DALLAS ROUTINE

KANSAS CITY ROUTINE

LITTLE ROCK ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 06-05-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mit/amw

100-16708

b7C

[REDACTED] IT SP OO: DALLAS.

COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); MASTIC SECURITY OO: KANSAS CITY.

DALLAS TELETYPE TO BUREAU, ET AL, DATED OCTOBER 8, 1982.

b7C

ON OCTOBER 13, 1982, [REDACTED] ANTLERS,

b7D

OKLAHOMA, POLICE DEPARTMENT, ADVISED OF APPROPRIATE INFORMATION AS CONTAINED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE.

[REDACTED] FURNISHED A LIST OF NUMEROUS WEAPONS, AMMUNITIONS, AND RELATED ITEMS WHICH WERE TAKEN DURING INSTANT BURGLARY. HE SAID CRIME SCENE WAS PROCESSED BY OKLAHOMA STATE BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (OSBI), A CENT [REDACTED] LATENT LIFTS WERE OBTAINED AND SUBMITTED TO OSBI LABORATORY.

[REDACTED] SAID HE HAS NOT BEEN CONTACTED BY ATF AND THUS DOES NOT

b7C

Reassigned  
10/13/82  
WH

Re O  
III \* 4  
A A

10/14/82  
KJ

100A-16708-10

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
OCT 15 1982	
FBI - DALLAS	

PAGE TWO OC 87B-22087 UNCLAS

BELIEVE THAT AGENCY IS CONDUCTING ANY INVESTIGATION INTO THIS MATTER.

RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD PROVIDE OKLAHOMA CITY, ANY AVAILABLE PHOTOGRAPH OF SUBJECT, AS WELL ANY INFORMATION RE AUTOMOBILES OR OTHER VEHICLES UTILIZED BY SUBJECT. AN EFFORT WILL THEN BE MADE TO PLACE SUBJECT IN ANTLERS, OKLAHOMA AREA DURING TIME OF BURGLARY.

OKLAHOMA CITY AT ANTLERS, OKLAHOMA. WILL CONTACT OSBI AGENT  TO ASCERTAIN IF LATENT PRINTS OF VALUE DEVELOPED FROM CRIME SCENE. IF SO WILL CAUSE COMPARISON WITH KNOWN FINGERPRINTS OF SUBJECT.

b7C

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.D

BT

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☒ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☒ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS

Date 10/22/82

FM LITTLE ROCK (52A-3729) (P)

TO OKLAHOMA CITY ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

[REDACTED] ET AL; DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY;  
 ITSP - FBW; MAIL FRAUD; ITAR - ARSON; ITSMV; NARCOTICS  
 MATTERS; OO: LITTLE ROCK.

b7C

RE LITTLE ROCK AIRTEL TO DALLAS, OCTOBER 15, 1982; LITTLE  
 ROCK TELCALL OF SA [REDACTED] TO OKLAHOMA CITY, SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] DATED OCTOBER 22, 1982.

ON OCTOBER 21, 1982, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] TELEPHONE NUMBER [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

1 - Dallas (AM)  
 ① - Kansas City (AM)  
 1 - New Orleans (AM)  
 1 - Phoenix (AM)  
 1 - Little Rock(52A-3729)  
 CJP/skf  
 (5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 06-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/alt/anw

100-18-2-11  
 SEARCHED INDEXED  
 SERIALIZED FILED

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

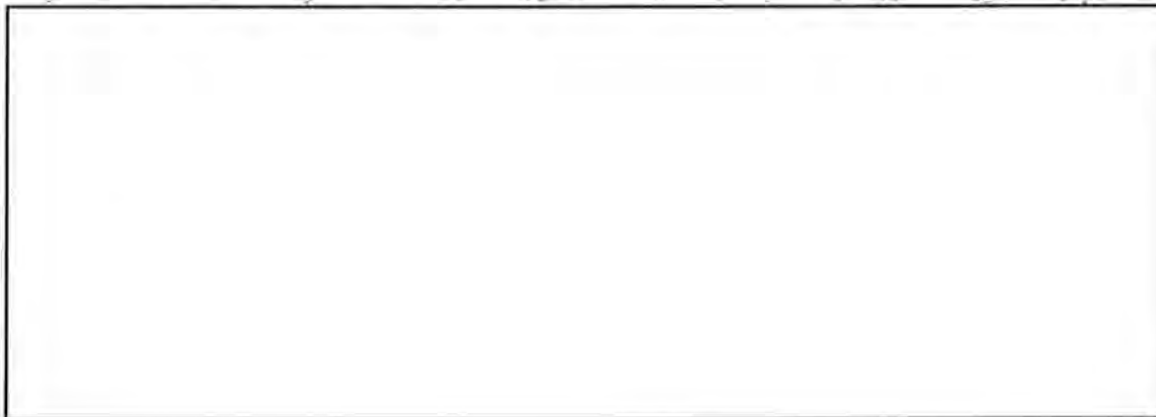
☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE FIVE LR 52A-3729 UNCLAS



THIS MAP IS BEING PROVIDED OKLAHOMA CITY THIS DATE VIA  
FACSIMILE COPY.

\_\_\_\_\_ WOULD HAVE NO OBJECTION TO THIS INFORMATION  
BEING PROVIDED BY THE FBI TO OKLAHOMA AUTHORITIES \_\_\_\_\_



Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE SIX LR 52A-3729 UNCLAS

THE FD-302 SUBMITTED WITH REFERENCED AIRTEL CONTAINS  
COMPLETE BACKGROUND AND DESCRIPTIVE INFORMATION REGARDING [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] AS WELL AS THEIR  
CRIMINAL ASSOCIATES AND KNOWN ACTIVITIES.

THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN CONFIRMS REFERENCED  
TELEPHONE CALL.

[REDACTED]

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

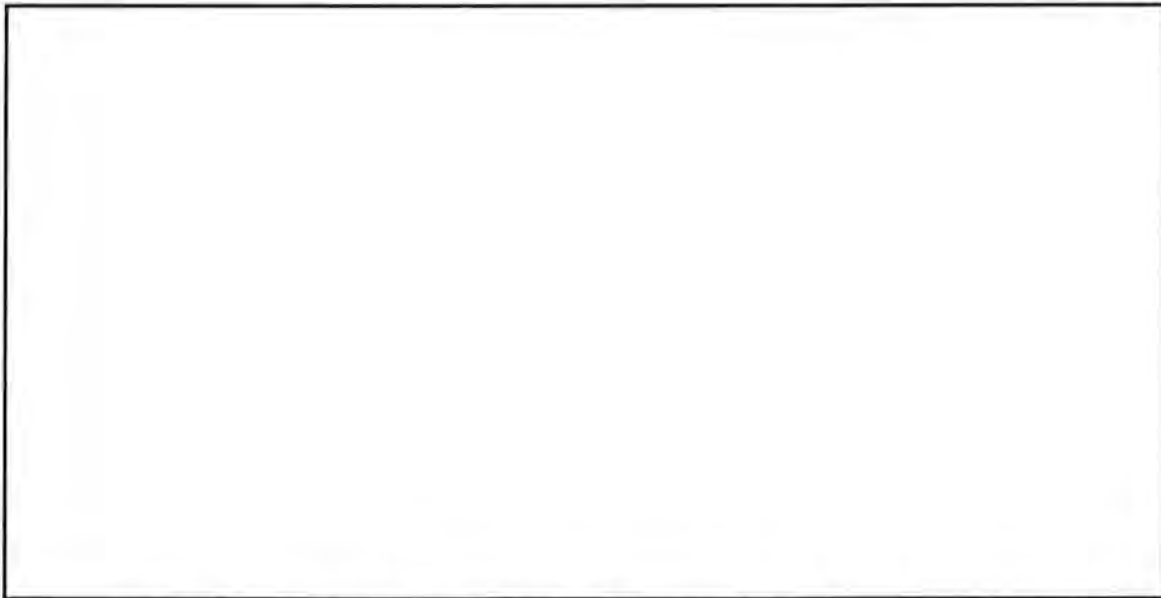
- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE SEVEN LR 52A-3729 UNCLAS



AIR MAIL COPIES TO DALLAS, KANSAS CITY, NEW ORLEANS,  
AND PHOENIX IN VIEW OF THEIR INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST.

SUBJECTS SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND DANGEROUS IN  
VIEW OF THEIR PROFESSED PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE AND SINCE THEY

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

b7C

b7D

PAGE EIGHT LR 52A-3729 UNCLAS

ARE ALLEGED TO BE IN POSSESSION OF SUBSTANTIAL QUANTITIES OF  
ARMS AND AMMUNITION, [REDACTED]

BT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

Routing Slip  
0-7 (Rev. 5-28-82)

(Copies to Offices Checked)

☐ TO: SAC:

☐ Albany  
☐ Albuquerque  
☐ Alexandria  
☐ Anchorage  
☐ Atlanta  
☐ Baltimore  
☐ Birmingham  
☐ Boston  
☐ Buffalo  
☐ Butte  
☐ Charlotte  
☐ Chicago  
☐ Cincinnati  
☐ Cleveland  
☐ Columbia  
☒ Dallas  
☐ Denver  
☐ Detroit  
☐ El Paso  
☐ Honolulu  
☐ ASAC, New Rochelle (MRA)  
☐ ASAC, Brooklyn-Queens (MRA)

☐ Houston  
☐ Indianapolis  
☐ Jackson  
☒ Jacksonville  
☒ Kansas City  
☐ Knoxville  
☐ Las Vegas  
☒ Little Rock  
☐ Los Angeles  
☐ Louisville  
☐ Memphis  
☐ Miami  
☐ Milwaukee  
☐ Minneapolis  
☐ Mobile  
☐ Newark  
☐ New Haven  
☐ New Orleans  
☐ New York City  
☐ Norfolk

☒ Oklahoma City  
☐ Omaha  
☐ Philadelphia  
☐ Phoenix  
☐ Pittsburgh  
☐ Portland  
☐ Richmond  
☐ Sacramento  
☐ St. Louis  
☐ Salt Lake City  
☐ San Antonio  
☐ San Diego  
☐ San Francisco  
☐ San Juan  
☐ Savannah  
☐ Seattle  
☐ Springfield  
☐ Tampa  
☐ Washington Field  
☐ Quantico

☐ Bern  
☐ Bogota  
☐ Bonn  
☐ Canberra  
☐ Hong Kong  
☐ London  
☐ Mexico City  
☐ Montevideo  
☐ Ottawa  
☐ Panama City  
☐ Paris  
☐ Rome  
☐ Tokyo

10/21/82

Date

RE: Dallas teletype to Director, OC, LR, & KC,  
dated 10/8/82.

Subject: Covenant, Sword, Arm of the Lord  
Domestic Security  
OO: KC

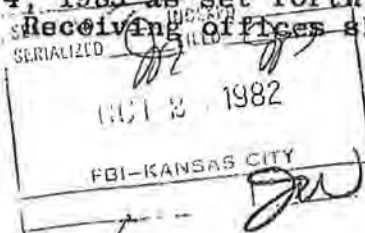
Retention For appropriate  
☐ For information ☐ optional ☐ action ☐ Surep, by \_\_\_\_\_  
☐ The enclosed is for your information. If used in a future report, ☐ conceal all sources,  
☐ paraphrase contents.  
☐ Enclosed are corrected pages from report of SA \_\_\_\_\_  
dated \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks:

PI initiated 10/8/82, to expire January 5,  
1983.

Bureau confirms the opening of a preliminary  
investigation on above subject; however, the  
expiration date of this PI should cover a 90 day  
period which would expire on January 5, 1983  
rather than February 4, 1983 as set forth in  
referenced teletype. Receiving offices should  
note the correction.

Enc.  
Bufile  
Urfile



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/2/82

TO: SAC, DALLAS

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (52A-3729) (P)

SUBJECT:   *52A 7179*

ET AL;  
 DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY;  
 ITSP - FBW; MF; ITAR - ARSON;  
 ITSMV  
 OO: LITTLE ROCK

COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA) *100-1675*  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY  
 OO: KANSAS CITY  
 (LR file number 100-4858)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 06-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

b7C

Re Little Rock airtel to Dallas, dated 10/15/82, Little Rock teletype to Oklahoma City, dated 10/22/82, both captioned,   ET AL; DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ITSP - FBW; MF; ITAR - ARSON; ITSMV, OO: LITTLE ROCK."

Enclosed for Oklahoma City are three copies each of four FD-302s, all setting forth results of investigation conducted at Muse, Oklahoma, on 10/29/82, by SA  

For the information of receiving offices, except Oklahoma City, on 10/29/82, a State of Oklahoma search warrant was executed on a rural 80 acre site near Muse, Oklahoma, wherein a stash of weapons, dynamite, and a hand grenade were seized. Seven weapons seized were a portion of those stolen in the burglary of the Ben Franklin Store, Antlers, Oklahoma, the night of 9/30/82. *100-1675-13*

- cc to 52A-7179*
- ③ - Dallas
  - ② - Kansas City
  - 2 - New Orleans
  - 3 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 12)
  - 2 - Phoenix
  - 4 - Little Rock

3 - 52A-3729  
 1 - 100-4858

CJP/krh  
 Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_



[redacted] were present during this search and were arrested by the Le Flore County Sheriff's Office, Poteau, Oklahoma, on charges of possession of stolen property.

b7C

All three were interviewed by FBI Agent [redacted] stationed at Texarkana, Arkansas, who was present and participated in the search; however, none of the three were cooperative and none provided information concerning their criminal activities or those of their associates.

All three were lodged during the weekend of 10/30-31/82, in the Le Flore County Jail, Poteau, Oklahoma, and on 11/1/82, [redacted] OSBI Agent, Antlers, Oklahoma, advised all three are scheduled to be released on a \$5,000 bond on 11/1/82.

On 11/1/82, [redacted] who provided the information on which the search warrant was issued, was apprised by SA [redacted] of the subjects' anticipated release [redacted]

She stated it is her present intention to move [redacted] but that she will keep Agent [redacted] apprised of her whereabouts and she again reiterated her intention to "carry through" with this matter and assist state and Federal authorities and testify in state and Federal courts [redacted]

b7C

On 11/1/82, the information contained in the FD-302 interview of [redacted] as provided to receiving offices in re airtel was provided by SA [redacted] to officers of the Miller County Sheriff's Office and the Texarkana Police Department, both Texarkana, Arkansas, and to the Bowie County Sheriff's Office, Texarkana, Texas, in view of the alleged arsons, burglaries, and vehicle thefts occurring in those jurisdictions.

LR 52A-3729

These agencies are currently in contact with [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] and are actively conducting investigation in an effort to develop prosecutable violations within their areas of responsibility and all have pledged their cooperation in providing the FBI with facts to substantiate mail fraud violations should their investigations develop such information.

b7C

LEADS:

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES

Inasmuch as it is now accepted that [REDACTED] [REDACTED] is aware of [REDACTED] each office is requested to expeditiously furnish the results of the investigation previously requested noting that no attempt now need be made to conceal [REDACTED]

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 11/10/82

TO: SAC, DALLAS

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) (SPDRA) RUC

ITSP

OO: DL

COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA);  
 MASTIC SECURITY  
 OO: KC

b7C

Re Oklahoma City teletype to Dallas and Kansas City,  
 dated 10/14/82.

Review of Kansas City captioned file failed to reveal  
 any information concerning [REDACTED]

On 11/2/82, [REDACTED] Pontiac,  
 Missouri, advised that the name [REDACTED] or description  
 is not familiar to him.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

2 - Dallas  
 2 - Oklahoma City (87B-22087)  
 ① - Kansas City  
 ARS/mac

(5) mac

1\*

b7C

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

100A-16708-14  
 RUC #6  
 11/10/82  
 Per [Signature]  
 [Signature]

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/5/83

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
 FROM: SAC, DALLAS (100A-12893) (RUC)  
 SUBJECT: COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY  
 OO: KANSAS CITY

Re Dallas teletype to Director, 10/8/82.

For information of the Bureau and Kansas City, Little Rock Division is origin in case entitled, [REDACTED] ET AL; DESTRUCTION OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY; ITSP-FBW; MF; ITAR - ARSON; ITSMV; Little Rock File 52A-3729". Dallas file is 52A-8402.

Little Rock advised by airtel dated 11/2/82 that on 10/29/82, a State of Oklahoma search warrant was executed on a rural 80 acre site near Muse, Oklahoma, wherein a stash of weapons, dynamite, and a hand grenade were seized. Seven weapons seized were a portion of those stolen in the burglary of the Ben Franklin Store, Antlers, Oklahoma, on 9/30/82. [REDACTED] two others persons present during the search were arrested by the LeFlore County Sheriff's Office, Poteau, Oklahoma, on charges of Possession of Stolen Property.

ATF, Dallas, was informed of case at inception during October, 1982.

In view of the above, Dallas is conducting no further investigation in captioned matter.

2 - Bureau  
 ② - Kansas City (100-16708)  
 2 - Little Rock (1-52A-3729) (Info)  
     (1-100-4858) (Info)  
 2 - Dallas (1-100A-12893)  
     (1-52A-8402)

PSP/ear  
 (8)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlf/smw

100-16708-15  
 SEARCHED INDEXED  
 SERIALIZED FILED

JAN 10 1983

FBI-KANSAS CITY

Per [Signature]

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

1-52-7179

March 29, 1983

Honorable William L. Clay  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D. C. 20515

Dear Bill:

Your February 9th letter in which you express concern regarding the activities of CSA Enterprises and furnish literature regarding it has been received, and I appreciate your interest in making this material available to us.

b7C

Your communication has been reviewed by our Civil Rights Unit and its contents were also discussed with [redacted] Deputy Section Chief of the Criminal Section within the Civil Rights Division of the Department of Justice, who advised that based upon the information provided, no violation of Federal civil rights statutes was present. In addition, a review by our Domestic Terrorism Unit determined there is not sufficient information to warrant the initiation of a Domestic Security/Terrorism investigation at this time.

As a matter of information, The Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of the Lord (CSA) Enterprises has been the subject of a preliminary investigation under the Attorney General's guidelines for domestic security investigations conducted by our Kansas City Office based on prior information. Upon completion of that investigation, it was determined that a basis for its continuation did not exist.

The Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms has expressed an interest in certain alleged activities of that group regarding illegal possession and use of controlled firearms and explosives. In view of this, I am referring a copy of your communication to that agency for its consideration.

Sincerely,

*William H. Webster*  
William H. Webster  
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bcc/alt/aww

- 1 - Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms - Enclosures (6)
- 1 - St. Louis - Enclosures (6)
- ① - Kansas City (100-16708) - Enclosures (6)

100-16708-16

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR - 4 1983	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

[redacted]

b7C



WILLIAM L. CLAY  
1ST DISTRICT, MISSOURI

COMMITTEE ON  
EDUCATION AND LABOR

COMMITTEE ON  
POST OFFICE AND CIVIL SERVICE

CHAIRMAN  
SUBCOMMITTEE ON  
POSTAL PERSONNEL AND  
MODERNIZATION

JEROME W. WILLIAMS  
ADMINISTRATIVE ASSISTANT

Congress of the United States  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D.C. 20515

February 9, 1983

MAILING ADDRESS  
2254 RAYBURN HOUSE CH  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
TELEPHONE: (202) 1

DISTRICT OFF  
5900 DELMAR BO  
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI  
TELEPHONE: (314) 1

FEDERAL OFFICE BUILDING  
1520 MARKET ST  
ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI  
TELEPHONE: (314) 1

PEARLIE L. CVA  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY

Honorable William H. Webster  
Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Avenues, NW  
Washington, DC 20535

Dear Mr. Webster:

This is to request that the Federal Bureau of Investigation look into the activities of CSA Enterprises, the business affiliate of the Zarephath-Horeb Community Church of Pontiac, Missouri.

According to information brought to my attention, CSA Enterprises is a racist, anti-Semitic organization whose primary service lies in promoting military violence. CSA sells lethal weapons through a mail order catalog and offers training in urban warfare, weapons proficiency and other military tactics. I believe this group poses a serious threat to the safety of millions of citizens and warrants the immediate attention of your office.

Enclosed, you will find copies of some CSA literature. I trust you share my interest in ensuring that this organization is operating within the limits of the law and I appreciate your assistance in this matter. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you need any further information. I look forward to receiving your reply.

Sincerely,

*Bill*  
William L. Clay  
Member of Congress  
(Missouri)

WLC/mlb

Enclosure

ALL FBI INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2009 BY 60290 auc bca/mlc/amw



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 06-06-2004 BY 00290 auc lue/plc/saw

# C. S. A. JOURNAL



• SCRIPTURE

• IDENTITY

• SPIRITUAL  
& PHYSICAL  
SURVIVAL

• MILITARY  
FIELD CRAFT

# STATEMENT OF E. U. B. P. O. 1917

"Think not that I am come to send peace on earth, I came not to send peace, but a sword." Jesus, Matthew 10:34.

From across the United States, a body of men and women is forming. It has risen from the south, the north, the hinterland and the coast. What has drawn it together is what has drawn it apart from the world. Here is the knowledge of the coming of the Christ. It was in the days of Noah, it has been leaving prosperous situations, breaking family ties, changing life itself, and not for a moment of time, but for a hundred other reasons. There is but one reason that these men and women have come together, and that is the knowledge of the Most High.

We at C.S.A. are part of the men and women that God is drawing together to form His Body.

There has yet to be the combination of the spiritual balance of the Spiritual Realm and the Physical Realm of Spiritual Warfare and Natural Warfare. By the grace of God, we hope to accomplish this now. The purpose of this Journal is Spiritual and Physical preparation for Survival, with emphasis on the Truths and Realities of the Scriptures that will set all creation free. Jesus said, "Ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make you free."

This Journal is put together by men and women who not only are aware of what's going on in the world and in the Spirit and why it's going on this way—but they know what to do about it and are being directed towards that goal. "Faith without works is dead," the writer James said. The time of balance—the time for action—has come! The Ark is being built, for the flood cometh!

## WHAT IS C.S.A.?

C.S.A.—the Covenant, the Sword, and the Ark of the Lord—is the public name God gave our Church.

The C.S.A. JOURNAL is one-year-old now. Therefore, this Journal is a little different than the previous ones.

The purpose of Journal #7 is to give new subscribers an idea of what and who C.S.A. and Zephath-Herb are, what our beliefs are, what we do here, and what we offer. This Journal will serve as the Introductory Journal for those interested in our group.

Much of the material is what we printed in the previous Journals. The Patriotic and Editorial Sections express our views politically and Biblically.

In Journals to follow, we shall continue on our Natural Survival and Spiritual articles.

It is the hope of this community that the C.S.A. Journal is a help to its readers. It is a joy for us to publish this small booklet as we can. Please pray for us that we continue to do God's will. All support that our readers give is appreciated.

The Patriotism and C.S.A.

Section Follows This Page.

## PATRIOTISM

Indeed, many and excellent have been the writings on the subject of Patriotism throughout the years. But, alas! Just as the years have produced historical and authoritative information on the subject of patriotism, so also have the years produced an absence of the act of patriotism.

For as the days pass swiftly by, men's hearts are ever more oblivious to things sacred. "This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves (i.e. love themselves more than God and country), covetous, boast-ers, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents (and in turn will have no respect for any government or author-ity), unthankful (disregarding the blessings and free-dom we have) and unholy." 2 Timothy 3:1,2. No wicked man can truly devote his full life to his kinsmen.

In this hour, has the true meaning of patriotism been lost amidst the apathy and selfishness of our once Christian-bonded people? Some shallowly think of pa-triotism as "baseball, Mom's apple pie, and Chevrolet," or perhaps singing along with the National Anthem, while sitting in front of a football game on TV. It is much more than that!

An authoritative source, Doubleday Dictionary, de-fines a patriot as "one who loves his country and zeal-ously guards its welfare." Such is what the Lord God is stirring up a remnant of His people to do in this hour. Looking to a more informative source, the Holy Bible, we find numerous examples of such men and women, and much exhortation to live after this manner.

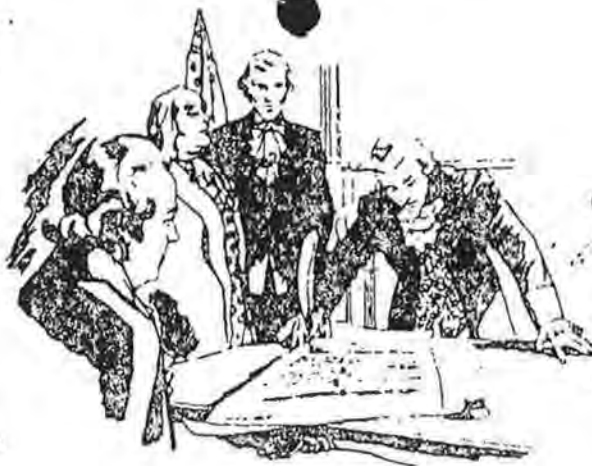
God's children are commanded to manifest faithful-ness/patriotism to their land! 1 Peter 2:17 says, "Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the King." You will say this is hard to do in this hour, when corruption in government abounds (Eph-e-sians 6:12) and when "the love of many has waxed cold" (Matthew 24:12). Therefore, cry out for God to mani-fest His Body to you! His chosen and true Body, whom God is raising up to be faithful to God and country. If God so orders it, you may be attached to this Body, whom you may be nourished by, and you may in-ourish them.

We love America! Not because it is a great indus-trial nation, not because of its material wealths, not for its social programs or cultural achievements (all of which are trivial and offer nothing to the spiritual well-being of man). We love America because it is "the rod (the fruit) of His inheritance." Psalms 74:2. We love it because "we are His people and the sheep of His pasture." Psalms 100:2. The people (Aryan-Israelites) are a special people, for "the Lord loveth the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." Psalms 87:2.

Hebrews 3:2 says that "Moses was faithful in all his house." He was faithful to his entire family, the whole of the House of Israel. Help us all, Lord, Stir us up to love and defend your heritage. Amen!

"Turn us again, O Lord God of hosts, cause thy face to shine; and we shall be saved." Psalms 80:19.

\*\*\*\*\*  
Ponder: Do you still get goose-bumps or cry when you see the American flag in the air? Do you get angry when a person or a nation curses America? Are you proud of this country enough to change the evil that is in it? Are you still an American?



## The Price They Paid

Have you ever wondered  
what happened to the 56 men who signed the  
Declaration of Independence?

Five signers were captured by the British as traitors, and tortured before they died. Twelve had their homes ransacked and burned. Two lost their sons in the Revolutionary Army, another had two sons captured. Nine of the 56 fought and died from wounds or the hardships of the Revolutionary War.

They signed and they pledged their lives, their fortunes, and their sacred honor.

What kind of men were they? Twenty-four were lawyers and jurists. Eleven were merchants, nine were farmers and large plantation owners, men of means, well educated. But they signed the Declaration of Independence knowing full well that the penalty would be death if they were captured.

Carter Braxton of Virginia, a wealthy planter and trader, saw his ships swept from the seas by the British navy. He sold his home and properties to pay his debts, and died in rags.

Thomas McKean was so hounded by the British that he was forced to move his family almost constantly. He served in the Congress without pay, and his family was kept in hiding. His possessions were taken from him, and poverty was his reward.

Vandals or soldiers or both, looted the properties of Ellery, Clymer, Hall, Walton, Gwinnett, Heyward, Rutledge, and Middleton.

At the Battle of Yorktown, Thomas Nelson, Jr., noted that the British General Cornwallis had taken over the Nelson home for his headquarters. The owner quietly urged General George Washington to open fire. The home was destroyed, and Nelson died bankrupt.

Francis Lewis had his home and properties destroyed. The enemy jailed his wife, and she died within a few months.

John Hart was driven from his wife's bedside as she was dying. Their 13 children fled for their lives. His fields and his grist mill were laid waste. For more than a year he lived in forests and caves, returning home to find his wife dead and his children vanished. A few weeks later he died from exhaustion and a broken heart.

Norris and Livingston suffered similar fates.

Such were the stories and sacrifices of the American Revolution. These were not wild-eyed, rabble-rousing ruffians. They were soft-spoken men of means and education. They had security, but they valued liberty more. Standing tall, straight, and unwavering, they pledged: "For the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of the Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other, our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor."

They gave us a free and independent America. We intend  
to keep it! Will you make that commitment, too?



Often C.S.A. is blessed with visitors, letters, and phone calls from people all across America and the whole world. In our own Seminars which we hold monthly, we are privileged again to meet good Americans who are concerned about this land of ours. We have instructed between 4000-5000 people in the last year the Bible and survival truths we understand. One question always pops up wherever we go---"What do you see as happening in America?"

The following is a basic layout which is a combination of many sources---the Bible, God's dealings with us, contacts in governmental positions we know, and people in knowledgeable positions---that gives us our understanding of what America can expect.

There will be an economic collapse, riots in the cities, famine, and war. People will kill each other for food, weapons, shelter, clothing, anything. It will get so bad that parents will eat their children. Death in the major cities will cause rampant diseases and plagues. Maggot-infested bodies will lie everywhere.

Earthquakes, tidal waves, volcanoes, and other natural disasters will grow to gigantic proportions. Russia and possibly China and Japan will attack America, probably with some limited nuclear warfare. Communists will kill white Christians and mutilate them; witches and satanic Jews will offer people up as sacrifices to their gods, openly and proudly; blacks will rape and kill white women, and will torture and kill white men; homosexuals will sodomize whoever they can.

Prisoners from Federal and State prisons will be set free to terrorize, while Cuban refugees will do the same. Nowhere will be safe without the grace of God. Soon Martial Law will take effect, with the President either declaring a National Emergency, thereby cancelling the Congress, Supreme Court and Constitution, or else he will surrender to Russia (or both). Communism will temporarily win. Our new government will be a part of the world Zionist Communism government. All but Jewry will have the Mark of the Beast.

# WHEN WILL IT HAPPEN?

*Announcer:* "And now, direct from the Oval Office of the White House, the President of the United States of America."

*President:* "Good evening, ladies and gentlemen. There is no cause for public panic or alarm; however, I must reveal the events of the last day.

Yesterday afternoon, representatives of the Union of Soviet Socialist Republics presented your President with an ultimatum: If the United States were not to lay down all arms and transfer its national sovereignty to the World Socialist Democratic Alliance within 24 hours, an immediate, full-scale nuclear attack would be launched against our nation by the Alliance.

I immediately summoned the Joint Chiefs of Staff, the National Security Council, and all presidential advisers to the White House. Since that time we have been in continual conference and debate. Every option and alternative has been considered. Our decision was finally dictated by the following factors:

1. While the U. S. has adhered rigidly to the SALT agreements, the U.S.S.R. has far outpaced us in nuclear and military capability.

2. Detente has not strengthened the U. S. position. Our hopes for peace were not reciprocated by the other side. While we supplied the technology, money, material and food for peace --- the socialist nations diverted these resources to preparations for war.

3. Our severance of relations with Taiwan, South Korea, Greece, South Africa, Rhodesia, Nicaragua and numerous other formerly free, pro-American nations now precludes these and other former allies from coming to our assistance.

4. The secretary general of the U. N. informs me that his organization is both unwilling and unable to change or thwart the designs of the Alliance.

5. Continuing congressional and presidential military cutbacks have seriously weakened our defense and retaliatory capabilities. Since initiation of SALT and detente, we have developed no new weapons.

6. The USSR has deployed strong and effective anti-missile systems which would neutralize any offensive thrust and prevent any effective retaliation on our part. Unfortunately, the United States has no anti-missile defense to protect our own offensive missiles, our military installations or our civilian population.

7. The U.S.S.R. possesses far superior civil defense. In full-scale nuclear warfare, only 5 to 10% of the Russian people would be endangered, while fully 60% of the U. S. populace is vulnerable to nuclear attack.

8. The Soviets now possess overwhelming military superiority — on land, on the sea, in the air, under the sea, and in space. Our Department of Defense, the State Department, and the CIA now admit that the USSR has clear superiority in all nuclear weapons — in number, size, and destructive capability, as well as the ability to wage effective chemical and biological warfare.

Based upon these realities, we had no alternative. We have unconditionally accepted the terms of the Alliance.

Therefore, effective immediately, all governmental authority is hereby transferred to the new interim government appointed by the Democratic Alliance. Alliance troops will begin to arrive shortly at all major U. S. air and sea ports.

I repeat, there is no cause for panic. Throughout our negotiations, the Alliance displayed a spirit of charity, understanding, and sympathy, but I am compelled to announce the following:

To ensure the public safety, a dawn to dusk curfew will be rigidly enforced. No one will travel more than 1/2 mile from his present location, and will return to his present location by dusk. Use of all vehicles and telephones by the general public is strictly prohibited.

All banks will be temporarily closed, and no withdrawals or transfers will be permitted until the new currency is implemented.

All physicians are hereby ordered to be on 24-hour emergency call. All food, fuel and medical supplies will be impounded for the good of the people.

As soon as possible, all men 16 years of age and over will register at their nearest police station. All firearms will be delivered to the authorities as soon as receiving centers are operable.

All congregations affiliated with the National Council of Churches and liberal Jewish councils, may continue to function. These groups are not incompatible with the aims and designs of the Alliance.

However, all fundamental, independent, Bible-centered congregations; all conservative Greek and Russian Orthodox churches; Orthodox Hebrew synagogues and Roman Catholic parishes with large Eastern European ethnic constituencies, will cease operation at once.

All publications and distribution of conservative Christian, patriotic and nationalist oriented literature will cease immediately. Public use and conveyance of the Bible is especially forbidden.

These measures do not comprise persecution of any form; they have been initiated to ensure public order and safety.

This is my last appearance as your President. Neither apologies nor excuses will ease the pain of this moment. History is not amenable to alteration. What has occurred today is the inevitable consequence of a long chain of unwise decisions and priorities which cannot be undone or prayed away.

Thank you for your support. Good night. And may God Almighty have mercy upon us."

Announcers: "You have just heard an address by the former President of the United States of America. Stay tuned to this station for further directives."



#### WHO WE ARE

✓ Our group began in 1971. We have been at our present location since the summer of 1976. We have 224 acres on the Arkansas-Missouri border. The terrain is wooded hills with a creek on our property and Bull Shoals Lake about a half-mile away. Wild game include deer, rabbit, squirrel, coon, possum, and turkey. The fishing and trapping are also good here, with plenty of edible wild plants.

We are a hard-working, dedicated group of Christians, who purpose is to build an Ark for God's people during the coming tribulations on the earth. We come from various walks of life. We range in ages from newborn to 75 years of age. The average adult age is about 30.

Our church, as explained on the inside covers, is Zarephath-Moreh. God's purpose here is to purge the sins, worldly and fleshly desires, and various spirits out of us, in order that we may know His voice and be conformed into His image. To us, the highest relationship with God possible, which is to be as He is, is the mark we press towards.

Our church is governed by a group of God-anointed individuals called Elders. The elders make the major decisions of the group and are the Spiritual leaders and overseers, as well. Decisions are on a unanimous basis, not a majority vote. Deacons and Deaconesses also aid in the edifying of the Body, by overseeing the natural ministries.

We have a common financial pot here, with everyone's needs met and seen to. No one is required to give all his possessions to us when he joins us. As his dedication increases, so does his giving. Ours is a 100% devotion. If someone comes here and later decides to leave, he takes with him what is his, and we bless him whatever way we can.

We believe in the Holy Bible as the inspired Word of God, with the experiences of Salvation and the Baptism of the Holy Spirit as essential to spiritual growth.

Our military aspect stems from obedience to the Lord concerning watching and being prepared. The Arm of God in strength and anointing shall administer judgment in

the days to come. We are Christians first, survivalists second. We have a good relationship with the local people and law-enforcement personnel in our county. We absolutely love this country.

We build our own houses for each other, with the Carpenter crew working full-time. We also have a Mechanic crew, farm crew, timber crew, office crew, and construction crew.

Our bond here is LOVE. Love for Christ Jesus and for each other. We are a family, enduring and growing together. This group is a Prophetic outreach of God's ministry on the earth. This outreach causes us to move the love, holiness, and commitment that is here, out to all ends of the earth. We are here to help people to prepare Spiritually and Physically, as a Beacon of Light to this country of ours. We are here to manifest Jesus, His love, and His purpose.

We have an extremely high standard of righteousness here, allowing no smoking, drinking, cussing, chewing, etc in those who desire to abide with us. The inward motives are dealt with by the Lord after we seriously forsake the outward manifestations of sin.

This place is only one of many like it. This place is not meant for everyone. God's purpose here for right now is for the totally serious, dedicated ones whose only desire is to please Him. Later on when the Ark opens its doors before the coming flood, many will come in whose dedication may not be as severe.

For the first 10 years of our existence, Zarephath-Moreb was unknown to anyone outside of our local area. The local people knew us as "C.B. Cedar." We were preparing God's Ark during this time, being taught and trained by the Lord Jesus.

In the early days of 1981, we received a prophecy from the Lord saying that as He had established our name locally, so He would establish our name across the United States, to be a Beacon of Light unto Him and His people, that others could see what a Christian is to be. Two weeks later, we were on ABC Nightly News.

Since that time we have been the main coverage at times for the following newspapers---the London Times; British Radio Times; Springfield, Missouri; Associated Press (which covered every major paper in the US); the L.A. Times (syndicated across the country); Nashville Press; "The Star" Tabloid; and the Detroit and Kansas City Newspapers, among others. We have been in a Detroit Channel 7 Documentary and Talk Show, a Nashville, Tennessee Talkshow, an L.A. Documentary/Film; a BBC (British Broadcasting Company) Documentary; a Dallas, Texas PM Magazine segment; and many many others. We have also been covered in EAGLE Magazine.

With no effort on our part, God has seen to it that the Word goes forth. We are outspoken on our views, yet we try our best to season the Truth with grace and mercy as much as possible.

God Almighty has established this place, along with many others like it, as an Ark for those who wish to come out of Babylon. This place is here to help God's people! We ask for your prayers and your helpful support in this endeavour.

The Lord Jesus Christ bless you.

In each C.S.A. Journal, we print an Editorial article. As can be seen in the following pages, the Editorial Page is often political/Christian in nature.

It is our hope that the opinions and views expressed will stir up the people of God to stand up and be counted! The one thing that the enemy fears is a people who are not dependent upon this government for support, who live in the country, who are not afraid to defend themselves and their America, who are proud of their race, and who have faith in Christ Jesus. These are the foundations that the enemy desires to tear down.

There are many problems however among those who qualify for the above. The first is that the right-wing groups and organizations all too often cannot come together in unity. Why? First of all, many groups have been infiltrated by the enemy himself, who purpose is to cause division in the group. Jesus said, "A house divided cannot stand." The division must cease! Secondly, many of the right-wingers are not serious enough to actually prepare for the inevitable. The time is past for changes in the laws of the land! The time is past where our votes count. Our vision must be one of joining together to prepare both physically and spiritually!

Another problem we face is that of age. CSA appreciates all who have fought for this country in previous times, and we respect the wisdom of those who have experienced much in their lives. However, it is a sad fact that over 75% of those who attend our Seminars and other patriotic conventions are over the age of 60, and are no longer able to take an active part in the coming war.

What is needed in the right-wing movement is more young people of the ages of 20-35, who are not only physically capable of being active, but who are not as tied down to this system as the older generation may be.

## Let's Free the Enslaved by Stopping Financing Slavery

These are the countries which have become "raging  
hellholes" and the year of their independence.

Russia	1917	North Vietnam	1954
Armenia	1990	Cuba	1960
Azerbaijan	1990	Algeria	1962
Dominican	1880	Tanzania	1967
Georgia	1920	Congo Republic	1960
Kazakhstan	1990	South Yemen	1967
Kyrgyz	1990	Libya	1969
Ukraine	1920	Somalia	1970
Uzbek	1924	Cosovo	1975
Turkmen	1924	Iran	1979
Douar Mongolia	1924	Zambia	1973
Ekman	1940	Equatorial Guinea	1973
Lebanon	1943	Guinea Bissau	1973
Latvia	1940	Cameroon	1975
Moldavia	1940	Laos	1975
Albania	1948	South Vietnam	1975
Dagbana	1948	Angola	1975
Togo	1946	Mozambique	1976
Poland	1947	San Tomé & Príncipe	1976
Romania	1947	Benin	1977
Czechoslovakia	1948	Ethiopia	1977
North Korea	1948	Vietnam	1978
Hungary	1949	Afghanistan	1980
East Germany	1949	Iran	1979
Czechoslovakia	1949	P.S.A. - author	1
Tibet	1961		

Afghanistan and Poland are only examples of what is to follow in America. We saw from 1976-1980, the selling of our country by the greatest traitor of our history since Franklin Roosevelt---Jimmy Carter! This time the traitorism is more concealed!

In 1969, Richard Nixon signed into law Executive Order 11490. This order gave the President of the United States in "a national emergency" full dictator rights in America, voiding out Congress, the Supreme Court, and all state and local elected officials in America. Carter amended it on July 20, 1979 with Executive Order 12148, by establishing a "control agency." Reagan has not cancelled this order! These Executive Orders will set up MARTIAL LAW in America---legally, completely, and irrevocably! Specialized SWAT teams and the Military will take control of every phase of American life.

Regi- Government shall be established at this time, by Reagan's own Executive Order 12314. These Executive Orders will establish a Federal Dictatorship and control of ALL communications, power, food, transportation, highways, education, labor, land, banks, etc. In addition, a massive relocation system of people will go into effect. No city or town will have less than 50,000 people. Wyoming and the upper Peninsula of Michigan will be barren of people. Anyone 30 years of age or older will be eliminated if they do not comply! Already Detention Camps for "hardcore" patriots and White Christian resisters have been established in Pennsylvania, Virginia, South Carolina, Florida, Missouri, Alaska, and Wisconsin. Alaska has a 1,000,000 acre fenced camp already, which is illegal to even fly over!

It is time that people woke up to the Conspiracy in America and prepare themselves with weapons, food, and supplies, in a rural area far away from the cities. We must no longer hide from truth---we must establish it! Fervent Faith in Christ Jesus, Patriotism for America, and a Love for our Race---this is what the enemy fears!! But the enemy shall be slain before Jesus' feet (Luke 19:27)!!!



### REAGAN'S MAGIC WAND GONE LIMP?

This political cartoon appeared in an editorial discussing President Reagan's Budget plans. The jest of the editorial was the stress of possible failure of the budget cuts to curb inflation and to stabilize the nation's economy.

President Reagan has been hailed as one of our most daring and courageous presidents in many years. Many people feel that he is trying extremely hard to help America's #1 domestic problem. But is he?

In a time when America needs more than ever the truth revealed to them, why is it that we are not told

the true reasons for our economic crisis?

Our public officials are sworn to uphold the Constitution of the United States. Article I, Section 8 of this ordained document states: "Congress shall have power to coin money and regulate the value thereof." Its amendment has never nullified this law. Yet today Congress DOES "co" coin our money nor regulate its value! Who does? A privately owned, non-governmental organization does--the Federal Reserve System!

For many years, our money was backed by gold and silver. By 1912, printed bills were no longer redeemable in gold. The "Federal Reserve Note" replaced our standard of strength. Now our printed money is simply a "note of legal tender for all debts, public or private." It is an I.O.U.

In December, 1913, with many members gone away for the holidays, Congress deceptively passed the FEDERAL RESERVE ACT. It authorized the establishment of a Federal Reserve Corporation with a Board of Directors to run it, and the U.S. was divided into 12 Federal Reserve "Districts." However, this system is neither "Federal" (it is a separate entity from the government, which cannot even be audited) nor is it a "Reserve" (there is no backing on their printed money except for deception).

The "Fed" prints the money--the U.S. BORROWS from them--and then we pay interest on it! When previous to 1913, we paid NO interest on money we coined or printed! And because the "Fed" regulates interest rates and the value of the dollar also, there is supposedly nothing our government can do! With us paying over \$400 MILLION/year in interest to these International Bankers, is it any wonder that our economy is a mess?

Here's the tricky part though! President Reagan in a nationally televised speech a short time after becoming President said that he WOULD NOT come against the Federal Reserve System! He knows it is the problem, yet by his programs, he will hurt the middle class businesses while aiding the rich and the "Fed."

Jesus said, "By their fruit you shall know them!" Fruit demands action against the problem! If Reagan is serious, let him abolish both the Federal Reserve System and its parasitic "16th Amendment," the Income Tax Law!

5-2

WHAT BIG  
GAME ARE WE  
STALKING TODAY,  
MAJOR?

LIBERALS. CHECK  
AND SEE WHAT THE  
WILDLIFE GUIDE SAYS  
ABOUT 'EM.



"THE VANISHING LIBERAL:  
A BEAST WHICH ONCE THUNDERED  
ACROSS THE AMERICAN SCENE  
IN MIGHTY HERDS. RECENTLY  
HUNTED TO NEAR  
EXTINCTION."

GOTTA BE  
ONE LEFT AROUND  
HERE SOMEWHERE...  
TRY THE LIBERAL  
CALL, BOY.

© 1993 National Rifle Co.

WELFARE!  
SOLAR POWER!  
NO NUKES!

= RUSTLE =  
= RUSTLE =



NO NUKES!  
NO NUKES!



IT'S A SHAME.  
THEY'RE MORE  
FUN THAN  
BUFFALO.

I THINK  
I WOUNDED  
HIM!



OW!  
SOCIALIZED  
MEDICINE!  
SOCIALIZED  
MEDICINE!

GOTCHA!!

GUN CONTROL  
GUN CONTROL

BLAM!



This is a SURVIVAL School. All areas of survival are taught. We have built a town of one and two story houses to help us simulate reality. No fixed fee is charged for any course. Donations may be given based upon satisfaction of the student and ability to pay.



#### 1. URBAN WARFARE

This is a course designed for teaching survival in the city. Each course covers:

- House to house combat.
- Offensive/defensive tactics.
- Repelling and climbing.
- Fortifying a building.



This is a course designed for a person who needs the basics.

- Basic weapons safety.
- How to handle weapons.
- Various shooting positions, target, and combat.
- Waist and point shooting.
- Target ranges are: 7, 15, 25, 50, 100, 200, and 250yd.



#### 2. WEAPONS PROFICIENCY COURSE

This is advanced instruction for those familiar with weapons.

- Advanced rifle, pistol, and shotgun shooting situations.
- Various situations of city, forest, lighting, elevations, noise, and stress are taught.



#### 4. GENERAL MILITARY FIELD CRAFT

This is a course designed for those interested in learning small squad tactics.

- How to organize a squad.
- Offensive/defensive tactics.
- Guerrilla/counter guerrilla procedure and techniques.



#### WILDERNESS

##### 5. NATURAL FOREST SURVIVAL

In this course you will learn passive natural methods of how to live in the wilderness.

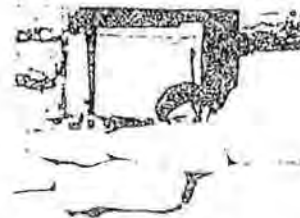
- Recognizing edible plants.
- Hunting & seal preparation.
- Seasonal survival shelters.
- How to find water.
- Survival without food/equip.



#### 5. PERSONAL HOME DEFENSE

For those who wish to fortify and defend their home.

- How to protect your home.
- Storing food, water, & ammo.
- Types of attacks to expect.
- Basic weapons for defense.



#### 7. CHRISTIAN MARTIAL ARTS

This is the Christian approach to unarmed combat.

- Methods and techniques.
- Attitude and conditioning.

#### 8. CHRISTIAN MILITARY TRUTHS

Bible classes for any who may want to learn Bible truths for the use of force and defense. All these courses are taught by Christians from a Christian point of view.

TO RECEIVE MORE INFORMATION CALL OR WRITE US AT THE ADDRESS BELOW

CSA  
Star Rt. 1, Box 129  
Pontiac, Missouri  
65729  
501-431-8892



✓ Betrayal: 100 Facts---60 pages. Gives documented facts concerning the Betrayal and selling out of America by our own officials. Illustrated.

Bible Names & Types and Symbols---63 pages. Study book showing almost all of the Bible names and places and their Hebrew or Greek meanings. Part two shows the symbolic or spiritual meaning of almost all of God's natural creation.

Christian Army Basic Training Manual---36 pages. Pictures and illustrations. A basic introduction to the weapons, stances, and formations of the Army of God. Also included is personal home defense information, first aid, knives, and equipment needed.

C.S.A. Emergency Survival Manual---Over 100 pages. Over 50 photographs and illustrations. Includes everything from basic weaponry to wilderness survival, to first aid to shelters to personal home defense to food storage and much, much more! The basics of what CSA teaches in its Survival Courses.

Prepare War!---36 pages. Explains the Scriptural background for the Army that God is raising up in this hour, what will happen in the cities as God judges America, the purpose and end of war, how to prepare for the coming times, and the Bible military promises available to us.

✓ The Jews: 100 Facts---52 pages. Factual, documented proof of the position and history of the Jewish race, their plans, what they teach concerning themselves and others, and what the Bible says about them.

✓ Witchcraft and the Illuminati---92 pages. Proof of the witchcraft involvement of the Illuminati in the political, financial, social, religious, & civil areas of our lives. Gives their takeover plans and philosophies and history.

We believe in all of the Covenants God made with His people, from Adam to Noah to Abraham to Israel to now! We believe the Two Edged Sword of God's Spirit is coming in judgment to the earth, and that His Arm---that part of His Body which will administer judgment---is nearing manifestation now.

Our church---Zarephath-Moreb---is a purging place, where flesh and worldliness are refined away, that we may learn the still, small voice of God.

Our lifestyle is considered hard by many---yet it is life to us. We are dedicated Christians, pressing towards the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. We live for the true Israelites of God, for the United States of America, and for Holiness and Righteousness in the Kingdom of God. As the writer of the Declaration of Independence said, "For the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor." As is recorded for us in the Holy Word of God, in Isaiah 62:1, "For Zion's sake will I not hold my peace, and for Jerusalem's sake I will not rest, until the righteousness thereof go forth as brightness, and the salvation thereof as a lamp that burneth," so these words as engraved in our hearts, burning a direction and a vision in us that we shall not rest nor shall we hold our peace, until holiness and righteousness be established upon this war-torn and sin-infested world. This we, those of us as C.S.A. and Zarephath-Moreb, pledge.

\*\*\*\*\*

This Journal is free to all who desire to have it. We are supported by the help of our readers and our friends, and by the working of this ministry. Your prayers and helpful support and donations are extremely appreciated. May our Heavenly Father and His Son, Jesus Christ, bless you and prepare you.

\*\*\*\*\*

If you are receiving this Journal, and no longer wish to do so, please let us know that we may remove your name from our mailing list. If you enjoy the Journal and find it helpful, tell others about it! Thank you.

# the CSA: Survivalism and Bigotry in Missouri Paramilitary Group

By J. J. ANDERSON

Stanley J. Anderson is regional director of the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, District 11, Louisville, Mo. Anderson was shocked by a series prepared and scripted by Dennis Blanton on KMOX-TV, which described the activities of a group calling itself CSA (The Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of the Lord), a "survivalist" group of about 200 which is headquartered near Potosi, Mo., and which espouses anti-Semitic and racist views. Anderson, as the local representative of the ADL, which is familiar with the CSA, prepared the following underground article on the group.

"The Satanic Jews which control so much of our world are determined to exterminate the White Race — either by death or by mass release!"

"Together, the White, the Negro, and the Oriental need to join together and wipe out the Jews, and to then live in and submit to the order of God for each race! Like their father the devil, the Jews lie, murder, have no truth in them, and abide not in the truth." 8:44. Together, we can make the Holocaust a reality and not a Jewish fable!"

These above words, taken from CSA Journal #7, spell out an anti-Jewish and racist beliefs of "The Covenant, the Sword, and the Arm of the Lord," a paramilitary survivalist group, located near Potosi, Mo., just inside the Arkansas border.

The CSA is founded on a rationale that the American society is fast approaching economic collapse, that there will be riots in cities, famine, and a "coming war" and that Americans c



Center of the entrance of the Covenant, the Sword, and the Arm of the Lord (CSA) community near Potosi, Mo.



Mosaic from a CSA publication reads: "Wipe out the Jews... Make the Holocaust a reality... not a Jewish fable."

and seen to." CSA members also supplement their income by drawing state and federal welfare assistance in the form of food stamps. Their rationale as stated by Kerry Noble is that the sooner the government falls, the sooner Jesus will return.

CSA has declared its belief in "...a literal spiritual being known as the devil, along with his demons." To its members, Jews and non-whites make up this demonology. They have charged that the "Jews of today are not God's chosen people, but are in fact, an anti-christ race, whose purpose is

report titled, "Hate Groups in America: The Record of Bigotry and Violence." The report exposes the extremist's organizational and ideological links, and details their record of violence, lawlessness, intimidation and threats of force since the late 1970s. The report concludes with an

"Agenda for Action" calling for all institutions of American society, including law enforcement officials, schools, churches, and business and labor organizations to unite together against this disturbing violent trend.

Locally, Missouri State Sen. Clifford Jones (R, Clayton),

in cooperation with the St. Louis ADL office, will be introducing the ADL Model Paramilitary Statute in the next legislative session. The statute seeks to prevent the establishment of such paramilitary camps as the CSA while not infringing upon legitimate rights of self-defense.

## Happy Chanukah



There is a better way




### BOATMEN'S BANK OF WEST COUNTY

**TWO CONVENIENT LOCATIONS:**  
555 Manchester Rd.  
Clayton & Kahrs Mill Rds.  
Ballwin, Mo. 63011

PHONE:  
227-5800

Member FDIC

# Flotken's



SPECIAL THANKS TO ALL OUR CUSTOMERS

Frank & M. L. Flotken

The Zarephath-Horeb settlement, named for a biblical nurturing place, was founded in the summer of 1978. The settlement's purpose "... is to build a Ark for God's people during the coming tribulations on the earth." The families and individuals who make up the CSA's community have supported themselves while waiting for Agastegodon by cutting timber and doing iron work. They also maintain a common financial pool.

In Louisville, Ill., the Christian Patriots Defense League, headed by John Harrell, carries out its "Freedom Festivals" and establishes its "Defense Posts" often in conjunction with the CSA. The developing, close links between these and other "hate groups," such as the Ku Klux Klan, Aryan Nations, and the National States Rights Party, is cause for concern according to ADL. Seemingly, the ideology of hate and bigotry has made organizations, normally diverse and splintered, into natural allies. This ADL view can be verified in the Oct. 8-10 CSA National Convocation held on their grounds. Representatives and speakers were present from the whole

Open 7 Days A Week. Free Personal Check Cashing.



**CALL ELSIE 994-7900**  
**Delivery Available**

## HOLIDAY FOOD VALUES

USDA GRADE WITH READY BONELESS  
BEEF  
TENDERLOINS      Pound \$3.99

PEVELY  
COTTAGE CHEESE 12-Oz. Carton 69¢

Now At Flokken's  
**HOT BAGELS - BAKED FRESH HOURLY**



NSM Enterprises



SMALL RIFLE  
ACCESSORIES

1981-82 CATALOG

NSM Enterprises

#### DISTRIBUTORS WARRANTY-

Everything in this catalog carries a Lifetime Warranty against defects in material and workmanship. Items are guaranteed against abuse and damage for one year.

We also have a Satisfaction Guarantee. If you find in anyway you dislike what we send you (within 30 days), simply return it for a full refund, no questions asked.

#### PAYMENT PROCEDURES-

All orders will be sent C.O.D., unless paid in advance. C.O.D.'s are payable with money orders, certified check or cash.

The above terms apply to retail consumers and non-established dealers. Also, all orders of less than \$100.00 will be paid in same manner as stated above. This applies to everyone, effective 9-1-81.

We have no minimum order requirement. Order whatever you need anytime.

C.S.A. Enterprises is the related business of our Church—Zarephath-Moreb Community Church. All donations to our Church are tax deductible.

Our Charter establishes that donations to our Church further aid in the resistance of Gun Control, Governmental Tyranny and any unlawful alien acts.

Please help support us in this cause.

Please mail donations to:

Zarephath-Moreb Community Church

Pontiac, Mo. 65729

## S.W.A.T. COMBAT™

### Shotgun Magazine Extension Kits



Remington 870, 18" barrel  
with 7 shot extension.

Our extensions are now being used by the F.B.I., C.I.A., Secret Service, U.S. State Department Security Forces, and game hogs around the world.

#### The S.W.A.T. Combat Extension -

is made of solid blued steel to match your factory finish.

has passed every abuse and rough treatment test.

comes supplied with extra long spring and complete instructions. You will find that no special skill or tool is required, and no alteration will have to be made to your shotgun.

7-shot model for 18" barrel

8-shot model for 20" barrel

in 12 gauge only, for the following shotguns:

Remington 870 & 1100

Winchester 1200 & SX-1

Browning A-5

Marlin 120

**\$24<sup>00</sup>**

(1 lb.)

## S.W.A.T. COMBAT™

### 10 Shot Shotgun Magazine Extension Kits



**\$36.00**

(2 lbs.)

#### This S.W.A.T. COMBAT EXTENSION —

gives 100% increase in fire power, from 5 shots to 10 shots.

has all the same fine features as our 7 & 8 shot extensions, described on page 1.

also has a sling swivel base clamp included with it. We felt that the added length needed extra support.

fits 26" and longer barrel.

is offered in 12 gauge only, for the following shotguns:  
Remington 870 & 1100 Winchester 1200 & SX-1  
Marlin 120

No, there's not a 12-shot version on the next page. Every good thing has to stop somewhere. Besides, if you haven't accomplished your objective in 10 shots, perhaps you should consider some other endeavor.

## Magazine Extension Kit

### Accessories

**\$5.00**

(8 oz.)

#### Sling Swivel Base Clamps

are made from solid 14 gauge steel and blued to match extension.

are needed for extra support, where rough abuse may occur.

now come supplied with sling swivel, and wood screw swivel for butt stock.



12 gauge only

CAUTION: Do not attempt to use on Browning A-5, due to reciprocating barrel.

#### Extra Magazine Extension Springs

**\$3.00**

(8 oz.)

If you intend to leave your gun loaded (we do), with the magazine spring fully depressed, you will need an extra spring so that they can be rotated. Springs left fully depressed lose their tension. We suggest that you rotate these springs every 3 to 4 months. Springs need their rest, too. This is why the military doesn't clip up its ammo before it goes to war.

#### Steel Spring Followers

**\$3.00**

(8 oz.)

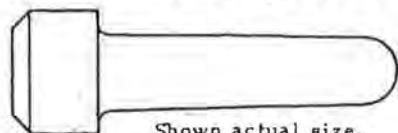
The newer Remington Models 870 and 1100 are shipped from the factory with a light hollow plastic spring follower. When this follower breaks, your magazine spring will enter the receiver and hopelessly jam the action. To eliminate this ever happening, we manufacture this follower from steel. This steel follower will never break, and everyone knows that you hit better with a shotgun you have confidence in.

Check to see if your gun has a thin plastic shell follower in it.



## Spring Protecting, High Visibility Shell Follower

For Remington 870 & 1100 Only



Shown actual size.

\$3.00  
(8 oz.)

Spring failure occurs when a spring is compressed too far, causing the coils to overlap and become entangled in each other. This is a possibility when you're loading in a hurry — you don't know how many shells you've put in your magazine. The magazine is full, and you try to force in one more shell (we've all done it). The spring is instantly over-compressed and may fail.

With our Spring Protecting Shell Follower, this can never happen.

## BULLET LUBRICANT FOR CAST BULLETS

Due to demand and inventory requirements, we are now offering our bullet lube in only one type: Lithium base, Hollow style, Red color. We have found this to be the biggest seller, by far.

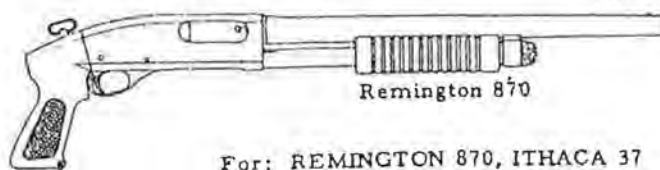
This bullet lubricant comes in 1" X 3 1/2" sticks and is packaged 20 sticks to the carton. Individual sticks are wrapped in an attractive foil wrapper, and offered in full cartons only.

\$16.00

Carton  
(2 lbs.)

Our bullet lubricant will work well in all currently manufactured bullet lubricating and sizing machines.

## Riot Gun Plastic Pistol Grip & Fore End Kit



For: REMINGTON 870, ITHACA 37  
Pistol Grip Only: MOSSBERG PUMP

These kits are molded of the very toughest space-age plastic we could find, are black in color, and the installation requires no alteration to your shotgun.

The kit comes with complete installation instructions and a tool to facilitate removing and installing your fore-end.

The pistol grip has both top and bottom mounted sling swivels, so that your weapon may be slung conventional or sub-machine-gun style.

These accessories are absolutely legal to own. The Federal requirements, for a shotgun, are that the barrel be at least 18" in length and that the whole shotgun be at least 26" overall. With our pistol grip installed on your riot gun, with 18" barrel, the total length will exceed 27".

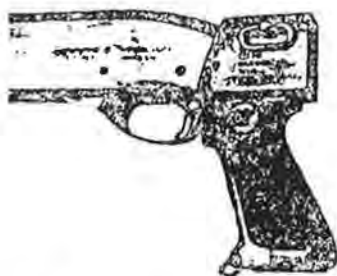
This kit is currently in use by several Federal Law Enforcement Agencies, and is the same kit we supply to one of the country's biggest makers of riot guns.

Consider these kits — if you can foresee ever having to carry, or use, your shotgun in close quarters. Many Policemen have found them useful in the new smaller-size cars.

PISTOL GRIP	FORE END	BOTH
\$30.00	\$17.50	\$45.00

Would you like a kit in O.D. GREEN? Please inquire.

## Riot Gun Pistol Grip Kit



For:  
Marlin 120  
Winchester 1200 & 1400  
High Standard Pump

**\$30.00**

(2 lbs.)

We will continue to offer these steel housing pistol grips. We wish we could offer these in all plastic, but the demand, for these models of riot guns, is not great enough to offset our cost of tooling.

## M-16/AR-15 ORDINANCE & ARMORER'S WRENCH

Precision-Machined Tool Steel  
Parkerized Finish

for  
Barrel Nut

Flash Suppressor

1/2" Drive  
Torque Wrench

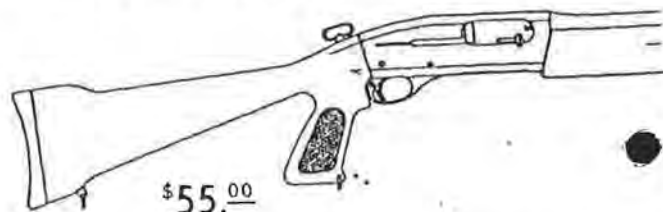
Action Spring  
Housing

Receiver  
Extension

**\$12.00**

## 1100/870 Remington Pistol Grip Stock

Fits all Standard Frame guns 12, 16, 20 ga.  
Will not fit small frame guns (Light Weight).  
Please specify 870 or 1100 if ordering.



**\$55.00**

Not only will this pistol grip stock be perfect for law enforcement and civilians who provide their own self-protection, they will be the best thing that could happen to a hunting gun. It makes the gun much more controllable than a standard gun with a "choke a chicken" conventional grip. The recoil is less on the shoulder, because the hand takes a small but noticeable amount of it, depending on the strength and weight of your arm. And the cops finally got their life-long wish: a one-handed semi-auto riot gun, when installed on the 1100.

The butt stock will have a hollow cavity in it when the butt plate is removed (2 coin-slotted screws). This hollow butt is a perfect place to carry spare parts and some oil. And on the 1100 you need to carry some spare parts. On the 870, we don't think so. We heard of a broken 870 in 1978, but the rumor was probably started by a mold-maker.

You will need an additional long bolt if you install it on an 870. We will provide this bolt, on request, in case you want the stock for the 870.

There will be three sling loops for maximum versatility in carrying your weapon. There will be one on the pistol grip, a loop two inches from the butt plate in the conventional place, and a sling loop on top of the stock so you may wear your weapon like a sub-machine gun.

All this for only \$55.00. (Matching black plastic forearm in 4 months.)

# FLASH SUPPRESSORS & Night Firing Devices

\$19.<sup>00</sup>

(1 lb.)

Available for the  
following weapons:

*Colt M-16/AR-15*  
*AR-180/18*  
*HK 91 & 93*



FN-FAL  
Style

M-14  
Style

Both of these suppressors are of a military proven design. The fluted M-14 style is a copy of the types used on U.S. military rifles. The night firing model, with holes, was copied from the N.A.T.O. favorite FN-FAL.

These suppressors are machined from solid bar stock steel, and finished to match your weapon.

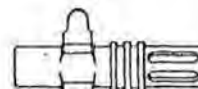
When the factory made the suppressor that came on your rifle, primary consideration was given to grenade launching and bayonet attachment. We also feel these are worthwhile capabilities, and by all means hang on to yours. But, if you want superior flash suppression, try ours.

The installation is simple — just unscrew your suppressor and screw ours on. Flats are machined on the sides of the unit to accept a common size ordinance wrench. May we suggest a Choate-made ordinance wrench for this task? (See page 7.)

# S.W.A.T. COMBAT™ Ruger Mini-14 Flash Suppressor & Front Sight Unit



M-14 Look-Alike



Cage

*Blue* \$30.<sup>00</sup>

*Nitex* \$33.<sup>00</sup>

(1 lb.)



Night Firing

These suppressor and sight units are machined from solid bar stock steel.

They are permanently attached to the barrel, by a 1/8" spring steel pin, just as the original factory sight is.

The sights are machined from steel and silver-soldered in place. The sight looks like the M-14 from the rear, and gives a much better sight picture than the factory sight.

Full instructions are provided with each unit. This is a simple installation for any gunsmith, and you may want to consider shortening your barrel to minimum legal length.

We have omitted the bottom slots on all our units, so that the muzzle blast won't kick up dust when you're shooting in the prone position. Notice also, that the ends of all models are fully enclosed to prevent snagging brush and undergrowth.

The night firing model is the most effective suppressor but, unfortunately, it's also the loudest. The cage types seem to be the happy medium, and have proven to be our favorite models.

All suppressors are now offered in blue and Nitex finish to be compatible with the stainless finish.

## Ruger Mini-14 Paratrooper Folding Stock



A quality paratrooper folding stock for this weapon has been long overdue.

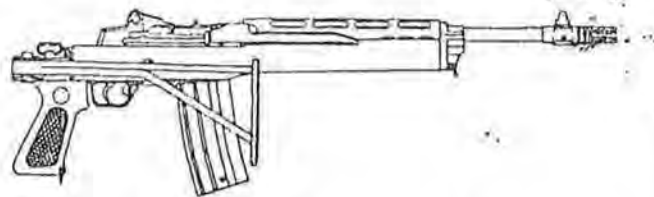
This folding stock is hand made. All of the parts assemblies are electric welded and will never fail in service. The component parts are precision machined to give endless service. This rugged construction will take abuse and rough treatment — our unconditional warranty assures you of this.

Our folding stock pivots to the right like the Israeli Galil and the Swiss SG 543 assault rifles. This stock snaps into locked position with a precision-machined click, and is unlocked for folding by a top mounted push-button. The stock can not fold or unfold unless this button is pushed.

Magazines can easily be removed or inserted with the stock in the folded forward position.



Plastic Grip with  
Sling Loop Shown



The folding stock comes with a wrap-around rubber pad on the butt plate. This pad prevents slippage on your shoulder and will never scratch your magazine or wooden stock.

Our folding stock is supplied with both top and bottom mounted sling swivels, for conventional or sub-machine gun style carry.

The folding stock housing is fiberglass bedded to the stock. There is a 1/4" thick nut plate on the inside of the stock, that is also fiberglass bedded. This assures a 100% area contact for recoil absorption.

We have found that the length of pull on the factory stock is just too short for the average person. So, we increased it 1 1/2" — for a better sight picture and feel.

The following options are offered;

- (1) We will install the folding stock on your factory wood.
- (2) We will furnish the folding stock on a new walnut stock, for those who wish to keep their factory stock intact.
- (3) We will furnish the folding stock on our new black plastic stock.

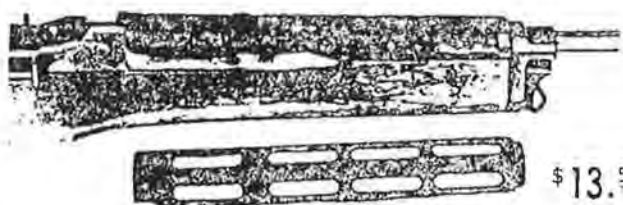
The plastic stock is highly recommended, both for durability and ease of maintenance. This stock looks equally good on blue or stainless rifles. Once you've seen this stock, you'll know the true meaning of the expression "black is beautiful." These plastic stocks will only fit the 181 and 182 series Mini-14. They can not be fitted to the 180 series.

Folding Stock installed on your wood	\$71.00
Folding Stock on new walnut wood	\$99.00
Folding Stock on black plastic	\$99.00
Nitex finish to match stainless, add:	\$12.00

NOTE: Please specify 180, 181, or 182 series. Thank you.

## RUGER Mini-14

### Ventilated Hand Guard



\$13.50

(1 lb.)

The purpose of this hand guard is to help dissipate barrel heat during rapid fire. The chamber end of the Mini-14 is completely covered by the stock and hand guard. No provision has been made to deal with the overheating problem. Excessive heat causes accuracy loss and shortens the life of your barrel. If you use 20- or 30-round magazines, you must have a ventilated hand guard.

The Ruger factory ventilated hand guard comes with an operating rod shroud. In our tests we found that it was possible, if not probable, that at some time your fingers were going to get pinched between this shroud and the operating rod. Besides, shrouds are ugly. Our ventilated hand guard is an exact duplication of the size and shape of the original factory wood that came on your rifle.

You will notice that our hand guard has two rows of four slots on top. These are off-set to the side, like the M-14 E-2, to keep rising heat waves from distorting your line of sight. We also have side ventilation slots where the hand guard contacts the stock, much like the Russian AK-47.

Our ventilated hand guard is made of the very toughest space-age black plastic. This hand guard is a perfect mate to our Mini-14 plastic folding stock. It goes equally well with your blue or stainless rifle and improves the appearance of the wood stock.

## "Wooley-Bugar" Folding Bipod for Ruger Mini-14



\$48.00

(2 lbs.)

This bipod is all steel — machined and welded construction.

The bipod does not interfere with the operation or handling characteristics of the weapon.

The bipod legs lock solidly in the down position, with a precision click, and cannot be folded until the release buttons are depressed. It is not necessary to depress the release buttons to put the legs in down, or ready, position. This requires only slight down pressure, and enables you to get into prone position with a minimum of effort — and little time loss.

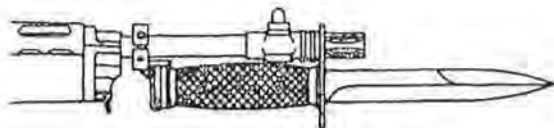
The "Wooley-Bugar" attaches to your barrel with a split mounting, secured by four cap screws. The only tool you will need is a common size hex (Allen) wrench. There is no alteration to your weapon, and the bipod may be easily removed at any time.

The installation of this bipod does not hinder the use of your front mounted sling swivel.

This bipod can also be used on any rifle with a comparable size barrel (.578).

If you order one, we will explain how it got the name "Wooley-Bugar." There's not enough room here.

## 14 Bayonet Lugs



### Mini-14

This bayonet lug is a two piece clamp on type. It uses a common M-16 bayonet, and will only fit a rifle that has a flash suppressor installed. The lug is machined from solid bar stock, and is furnished in either blue or stainless.

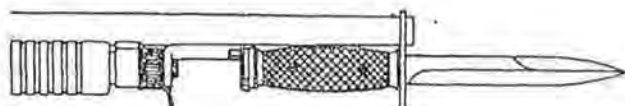
**Blue**

**\$22.00**

**Stainless**

**\$25.00**

(1 lb.)



### Remington Riot Gun 20" Barrel

This bayonet lug will only work on 12 gauge guns, and can not be used with a magazine extension.

**\$30.00**

(1 lb.)

It can be installed on 18" or 20" barrels only.

The lug is made of solid steel, blued, and has a sling swivel attached.

The riot gun bayonet lug may be used with rifle sights, but can not be used with a ventilated rib barrel. It accepts a common M-16 bayonet, and is made for the following riot guns:

REMINGTON 870 & 1100 WINCHESTER 1200 & 1400

NOTE: M-16 bayonets are not furnished with these lugs.

If you want to use a lug with a magazine extension, please inquire with SASE.

## Stripper Clip Guides

### Mini-14



Uses a common M-16 10 ctg. stripper clip. Fits over the magazine and guides 10 ctgs. in the magazine.

**\$15.00**

(8 oz.)

### H&K 91



Uses a common M-14 5 ctg. stripper clip. Fits over the magazine and guides the ctgs. in the magazine.

**\$15.00**

(8 oz.)

## RIFLE & RIOT GUN SILENT SLINGS

### 1" Wide Soft Nylon — Black

Comes with two adjusting keepers

### EXTRA LONG LENGTH (6 FEET) & CONVENTIONAL LENGTH

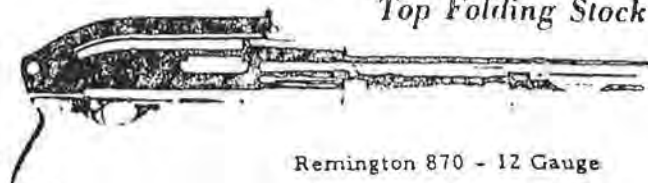
72" **\$4.00** (1 lb.)

54" **\$3.00** (1 lb.)



# S.W.A.T. COMBAT™

## Top Folding Stock



Remington 870 - 12 Gauge



Our folding stocks are custom hand made. We have not compromised the quality or durability in any way. All of the part assemblies are welded steel construction and will never come apart. All metal parts are precision machined, for positive lockup, and a lifetime of flawless service.

The utility and rugged construction of these folding stocks is not equaled anywhere in the firearms industry. You will observe this for yourself when you see one.

The manipulation of the stock is simple. A thumb button unlocks the folding stock. The stock locks in both the shooting position and the folded position, and will not move unless the release button is depressed.

This stock will fit riot guns with rifle sights and ventilated rib barrels.

The rubber butt pad will protect the finish on the barrel and receiver, as well as stay on your shoulder in shooting position.

Each stock comes supplied with top and bottom mounted sling swivels.

Available for:

REMINGTON 870  
WINCHESTER 1200 & 1400  
MOSSBERG PUMP  
HIGH STANDARD PUMP

\$ 71.00

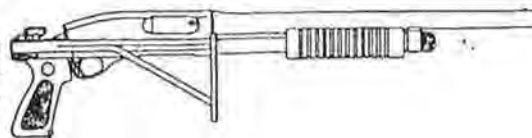
(3 lbs.)

## Remington 870

\$ 81.00

## Side Folding Stock Kit

(3 lbs.)



Over the years, we have had many requests for an 870 side-folding stock. We were never able to offer this because, when the stock was folded, the factory wooden fore end extended so far to the rear that it would hit the butt plate.

Now, with the introduction of our new all plastic, minimum length, spool fore end we are able to offer the 870 side folder. So you see, nothing is impossible. Well, maybe one thing — you can't straddle a mud puddle with a wheelbarrow.

This folding stock is the same tried and proven design we have used on the Mini-14 for years.

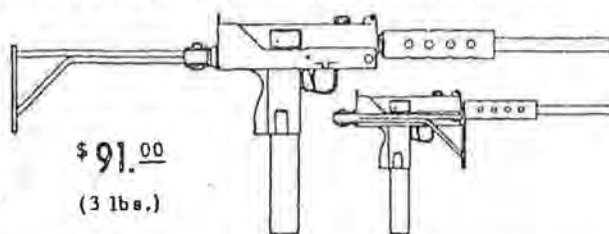
With this side folder you'll be able to use a S.W.A.T. COMBAT™ Light Mount (see page 22). You can also see your sights with the stock in folded position.

With all our folding stocks, we supply both top and bottom mounted sling swivels to accommodate the style of carry that suits you.

Our plastic fore end must be used with this side folding stock, we are offering it in kit form only. You get the folding stock and the plastic fore end. The grip on the fore end and the fore end come in matching black.

These kits are available for Remington 870 only, because there is no minimum length fore end for the Winchester, Mossberg, and High Standard.

## MAC 10 SAP Carbine Conversion Kits



This kit contains everything needed to convert your semi-automatic MAC into a useful shoulder-fired carbine, and yet — by means of the folding stock — to return to the handling characteristics of the original weapon.

The conversion kit meets all Federal requirements to make this a legal conversion. The barrel extension is 16 1/2" long, and the overall length exceeds 26" with the stock folded.

Our folding stock is the same tried and proven design we've used on the Mini-14 for years. The sleeve on the barrel extension serves as fore end, and provides maximum ventilation for the barrel.

The kit is shipped with installation instructions — though you may want to get a gunsmith's help.

### MAC 10 Full Auto Accessories

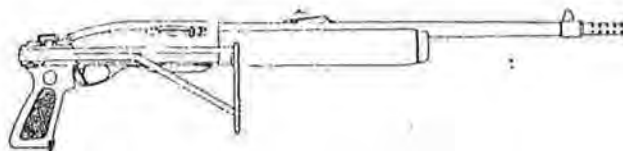
Wood butt stock with prongs to plug into receiver and replace the wire stock on full-auto M<sup>1</sup> C: \$30.00  
(2 lbs.)

Choate folding stock with prongs to replace the wire stock on factory full-auto MAC: \$71.00  
(2 lbs.)

NOTE: Both these stocks need minor fitting with a file to insure perfect lock-up fit. Factory tolerances aren't that close.

Barrel Extensions for 45 ACP or 9 MM: \$35.00  
(2 lbs.)

## Remington 742 Assault Rifle Kit



We had a visitor a while back, to take us up on our open door policy, and eventually the conversation got around to one of our favorite subjects — rifles. He said, "I wouldn't trade my automatic deer rifle for any assault rifle made."

So we started thinking — Why not have a dual purpose rifle? The rifle you are thoroughly familiar with, the one you hunt and target shoot with, can also be your assault rifle.

The folding stock is the same proven and widely accepted design that we use in many applications.

The flash suppressor is also of our proven design, and comes with an M-14 style sight silver-soldered in place.

The bayonet lug bolts in place, and when used with our flash suppressor, will accept a common M-16 bayonet.

Prices are as follows:

FLASH SUPPRESSOR -----	\$ 32.00
INSTALLATION OF FLASH SUPPRESSOR	\$ 5.00
BAYONET LUG -----	\$ 25.00
PARATROOPER FOLDING STOCK ----	\$ 71.00
KIT: ALL OF THESE ACCESSORIES INSTALLED ON YOUR RIFLE ----	\$125.00

When sending in your rifle, please remove the butt stock.

# FLASH SUPPRESSOR

M-1 Carbine  
UZI semi-auto  
Ruger 10/22

\$ 24.00



We could not resist anymore. After being asked dozens of times, "Why not a flash hider for the M1 Carbine," or "Why not a flash hider for the Semi-Uzi?" Getting tired of answering these questions, we have decided to enter a flash suppressor to our line that would fill this need!

This flash suppressor will attach in our usual way, by use of a roll pin through the bottom. Anybody with an IQ of 15 should be able to attach it to their weapon.

It is only offered in the night firing styles, which we feel covers all situations anyway! What works good at night should work great for the day!

If you are going to carry an assault weapon, we feel that it should be completely equipped, and a flash suppressor is a very important part! So if you are carrying a Uzi, M-1 Carbine or even a 10/.22, it should be ready for action!

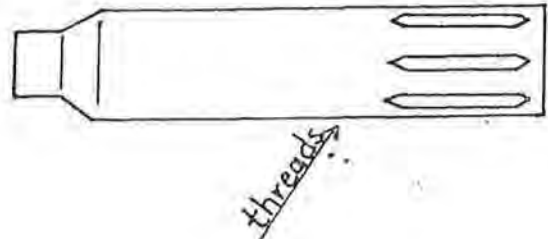
This product will not be in production until Oct 13th.

Blue Finish

These are designed for:  
Uzi Semi-Auto  
M-1 Carbine  
Ruger 10/.22  
Will fit others on  
special order.

# M-16 CAR SUPPRESSOR

RECESSED THREADS \$19.00



This suppressor is a unique design. The threads are recessed to just behind the flutes, as indicated by arrow. This allows the suppressor to slide over your barrel before engaging threads. Your barrel will appear to be cut off to SHG length, but will still be legal.

A lot of CAR owners are sawing their barrel off, then silver soldering a suppressor on to be of legal length.

Our suppressor does away with all that hassle. Simply screw it on, look tough, and still enjoy the accuracy of a long barrel.

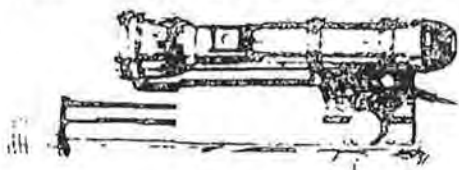
With a short barrel and all the powder that has to be burnt, there just isn't enough length to sufficiently burn all the powder, resulting in loss of velocity and accuracy.

So, why cut yours off? When you can just screw one of ours on?

Made to fit CAR-15

Looks great on AR-180, Bush Master

For Riot Guns, Shotguns, 22 Rifles & High-Powered Rifles - (any flat-sided weapon)



(1 lb.)

Bases  
Only

\$ 9 00

The flashlight is not included. The unit consists of the mounting bracket, 2 clamps, thumb screw and the base block that bolts to the weapon.

CONSIDER THESE FEATURES—

- (1) The light is zeroed with the weapon's point of aim. Place the light's spot on the target and pull the trigger.
- (2) The light unit is quick-detachable—with a thumb screw—when not needed. A small precision-made base remains on the weapon.
- (3) The light is left-side mounted. It does not hamper ejection, loading, or the vision of the shooter. Rifle sights can plainly be seen.
- (4) The light unit itself is universal. One light will fit most ILCN guns. Additional bases are available for most models.
- (5) In the case of Remington guns (870, 1109, 11-48, 712, 760, 552, 572), the unit is attached with two screws that replace the trigger group pins. No alteration of the weapon is required.
- (6) In the case of the Winchester guns (1200, 1400, 190), with only one trigger-group pin, one screw hole must be drilled and tapped in the receiver for the base mounting screw.
- (7) We also make a "mount-on-anything-flat-sided" model. This model requires two holes to be drilled and tapped in the receiver. This is for the Ithaca 37, S&W, Mossberg, Savage, H&R, High Standard, single-barrel shotguns, etc.

This light was designed for the law enforcement officer who finds it impossible to hold a light in one hand and shoot a riot gun with the other. But—this accessory is perfect also for the individual who intends to protect his home and property.

Also, this light unit could prove valuable beyond estimation in helping you to positively identify your target. Every year, family members, friends and other innocent victims are shot by mistake due to a lack of identification in the dark.

We do not furnish the flashlight because of the variety of lights desired by our customers. We suggest you buy a 3-cell "D" size machined aluminum light. There are 5 or 8 brands to choose from, and they all work well.

Full instructions are provided for installation. When drilling and tapping are required—like a scope mount job—your gunsmith won't have any trouble. When ordering, please specify make, model, and gauge or caliber.

WILL NOT WORK WITH TOP-FOLDING STOCK.

## ORDER FORM

C.S.A. Enterprises  
Star Rt. 1, Box 128  
Pontiac, Mo. 65729  
501-431-8882

DATE \_\_\_\_\_

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_

CITY STATE ZIP

TELEPHONE: HOME \_\_\_\_\_ OFFICE \_\_\_\_\_

Check shipping preference	UPS	UPS COD	US MAIL	US MAIL COD
---------------------------	-----	---------	---------	-------------

QUAN.	DESCRIPTION	PRICE
		COD CHARGE 1.50
		SHIPPING & INSURANCE
		TOTAL

## Shipping Charges

The consumer pays all shipping charges. Please include enough money, with your order, to cover delivery charges.

### EXAMPLES OF SHIPPING CHARGES:

AREA	POUNDS	COST	INSURANCE	VALUE	COST
West	1	1.40			
Coast	2	1.75			
Area	3	2.10			
				\$10.00 to \$20.00	.45
Minnesota,	1	1.35		\$20.00 to \$50.00	.85
Florida, or	2	1.65		\$50.00 to \$100.00	1.25
New York	3	1.85		\$100.00 to \$150.00	1.70
				\$150.00 to \$200.00	2.15
Texas,	1	1.25			
Missouri, or	2	1.40			
Mississippi	3	1.55			

## Foreign Orders

Canada and Mexico: Postal rates are \$3.50 up to two pounds, and \$1.00 for each additional pound. Payment should be by Postal money order payable in U.S. dollars.

All other countries: Postal rates are \$4.80 up to two pounds, and \$1.50 for each additional pound. Payment should be in the form of an international money order payable in U.S. dollars.

We assume no responsibility for lost or stolen packages. If you choose to insure and the package is lost, we will re-ship to you and file a claim for the goods. If you do not insure, and the package is lost, you have the right to give the shipper hell — and good luck.

## Letter Opener

\$8.50

(8 oz.)

...of commercial airlines may now have a ...

...of the very toughest fiberglass ... same material that is ... bullet-proof. In an actual ... of these letter openers thru ... It sustained only min- ...

... translucent, color. ... and the business end ... light in weight ... hot comb.

... can be com- ... in your sock, or

... Officers.

... a letter- ... "on it?"

... letter opener can ... and it can ... gate.

... letter — or ... file, over

Colors— Black, Green and Brown



S. A. Enterprises

# SURVIVAL TRAINING SCHOOL

1983

The C.S.A. Survival Training School is designed to offer practical survival instruction for the concerned man and woman. At the direction of Jesus, we have prepared a broad spectrum of courses to serve the needs of those who choose to survive the coming time of tribulation. Course selections range from basic weaponry to intensive survival training. All courses are taught by experienced Christian survivalists whose expertise stems from doing rather than talking. Please feel free to write or call to discuss a training session tailored to your individual needs.

The courses last approximately two and one-half to five days. Individuals taking the course must bring their own weapons and ammunition. The courses are on a donation-payment basis. The school is open year-round.

Primitive campground facilities are available on C.S.A. property. If you would like to combine your vacation with the survival course, you may choose to camp at the nearby Pontiac Recreation Area on beautiful Bull Shoals Lake. The campsites in Pontiac have sewage and water but no electricity. There are several resort motels with cabins overlooking the lake. All are only a short drive from C.S.A.

You may be interested to know that we are a non-profit Organization and all donations are tax-deductible. Please make donations out to Zarephath-Horeb Community Church.

THE COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD  
ENTERPRISES

Endtime-Overcomer Survival Training School

Our Address: C.S.A. Enterprises  
Rt. 1, Box 128  
Pontiac, Mo. 65729  
Telephone - (501) 431-8882



# C.S.A. JOURNAL



- SCRIPTURE
- IDENTITY
- SPIRITUAL  
& PHYSICAL  
SURVIVAL
- MILITARY  
FIELD CRAFT

C.S.A. JOURNAL  
tar Rte. 1, Box 128  
ontiac, Mo. 65729

DUPLICATE  
IF S. PRINTED  
PAID  
JANUARY  
1987  
\$10.00  
Permit No. 1

# STATEMENT OF PURPOSE

Think not that I am come to send peace on earth. I came not to send peace, but a sword." Jesus, Matthew 10:34

These are the times that try men's souls (Thomas Paine).

From across the United States, a body of men & women is forming. It has risen from the south, the north, the heartland and the coasts. What has drawn it together is what has drawn it apart from the world. Here is the knowledge of the meaning of as it was in the days of Noah. It has meant leaving prosperous situations, breaking family ties, indeed changing life itself and not because of being survivalists, not because of knowing the identity and not for a hundred other reasons. There is but one reason that these men and women have come together and that is he knowledge of the most high.

We at C.S.A. are part of the men and women that God is raising together to form His Body. This is our Journal. There has yet to be the combination of the total balance of the Spiritual Realm and the Physical Realm--of Spiritual Warfare and Natural Warfare--until now.

The purpose of this Journal is Spiritual and Physical preparation for Survival, with emphasis on the Tenets and Realities of the Scriptures that will set all creation free. Jesus said, "Ye shall know the Truth, and the Truth shall make you free."

This Journal is put together by men who not only are aware of what's going on in the world and in the Spirit and why it's going on this way--but they know what to do about it and are being directed towards the goal. "Faith without works is dead," he writer James said. The time of balance--the time for action--is come! The Ark is being built, for the flood cometh!

## WHAT IS C.S.A.

C.S.A.--the Covenant, the Sword, and the Arm of the Lord--is the public name God gave our church. We believe in all of the covenants God made with His people, from Adam to Noah to Abraham to Israel to now! We believe the Two Edged Sword of God's Spirit is coming in judgment to the earth, and that His Arm--that part of His Body which will administer judgment--is bearing manifestation now.

Our Church--Zarephath-Moreh--is a purging place, where flesh and worldliness are refined away, and where we are here to learn the will, small voice of God.

Our lifestyle is considered hard by many--yet it is life to us. We are dedicated Christians, pressing towards the mark for the prize of the high calling of God in Christ Jesus. We live for the true Israelites of God, for the United States of America, and for holiness and Righteousness in the Kingdom of God.

## WARFAR NATURE OF GOD

There is a question asked sooner or later by every church-goer and Christian in his life. "Why did God kill or have killed all those people in the Old Testament?" It is a rock that has stumbled every babe to every Theologian somewhere along the line. If God is a God of love, then why did he order "the blood-thirsty massacres of men, women, and children?"

Exodus 15:3 tells us, "The Lord is a Man of War: The LORD is His name." Just as God is Love and Light, He also has the Nature of War within Himself. It is this nature that instills judgment, while His Holiness provides Righteousness.

In Genesis 6, we are told of the wickedness of man on the earth and of the violence of his imaginations. This corruption grieved God to the point of repenting that He had even made man! The Lord in His divine plan, purposed a flood for the destruction of clean and unclean on the earth.

Noah built the ark in 120 years. During that time, he preached righteousness to the people. The Bible says only 8 souls were saved. Why? Because the people would not Repent! And therefore they perished.

People talk of the injustice of God as if He was not all-powerful, all-knowing, and all-present! God gave man 120 years to repent. What did man give God? Perversions, violence, wickedness, blasphemy, and other degradations.

However, God did move in Love and Mercy. Had He not cleansed the earth, how fast would man have destroyed the earth and himself? God loved us enough to stop us, even in His anger. "For whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth," Hebrews 12:6.

But the War-Nature of God goes even deeper. Because it is His Nature He cannot help but War, as He cannot help but Love.

(Continued Next Issue)

## THE DENOMINATIONAL CHURCH IS DEAD

A recent poll of Protestant Clergymen conducted by sociologist Jeffrey Madden produced some startling findings. Of 10,000 Clergymen polled, some 7,441 replied and the results were as follows: When asked if they believed in the physical resurrection of Jesus Christ from the grave, 51% of the Methodists said No, 33% of the Presbyterians said No, 30% of the Episcopalians said No, 33% of the Baptists said No, 13% of the American Lutherans said No. When asked if they believed in the Virgin Birth of Jesus Christ as a biological miracle, 60% of the Methodists said No, 44% of the Episcopalians said No, 49% of the Presbyterians, 44% of the Baptists said No and 19% of the American Lutherans said No. When asked if they believed in Satan and the existence of evil demonic powers, 63% of the Methodists said No, 37% of the Episcopalians said No, 47% of the Presbyterians said No, 39% of the Baptists said No, and 14% of the American Lutherans said No. When asked if they believed that the Bible is the inspired Word of God, 82% of the Methodists said No, 84% of the Episcopalians said No, 81% of the Presbyterians said No, 57% of the American Lutherans said No.

(The Clergy in the American Pulpits are rapidly becoming totally unrepentant. They should be defrocked and driven from the Pulpits. They are a sham and a reproach to the Faith of Christianity.)

One of the reality traumatic experiences in life is to watch your six hundred dollar anti-automatic military rifle get a dull bullet during a rain storm as the front lines of a battle, vehicle killed by a tank shell. If it wasn't such a serious topic it would be funny, but guns are a love-stone to the survivalist.

Why is it then, that so many of you who have plumped down large amounts of money, treat your weapons like they are bureau pieces? Hiding your Mini-16 in the closet is not a functional method of becoming acquainted with the weapon. The only way to really know your weapon is to live with it, wear it, sling it, shoot it, clean it.

When I lived in Michigan, I'd shoot when I had the chance but, I never knew my weapon, never really understood it. Sure I could treat it down and put it back but, that's not enough. Now that I live at C.S.A., I carry my weapon, not from any sense of paranoia but because that is what breeds familiarity.

It is a different world to sit around the house using the T.V. screen to draw a bead on, compared to drilling a copperhead snake with your .45. The true survivalist won't get his training on the gun range but on packing home venison. The mystique of firearms that is so truly American can never be understood by people who do not carry weapons.

How many times have you pulled your piece forgetting it was on safety or so round had been chambered? Ever take those brand spanking new clips out only to find one of them is faulty? You'll never know if you leave your weapon in the box it came in. So, having a weapon is not enough. You've got to check it. Learn to hit what you aim at. Every gun has a personality and most of them resemble yours. If you don't know what I'm talking about it's time to reschool and if you're weapon isn't 100% its time to retool.

If you live in a place where they don't let you carry a gun, you're living in the wrong place. The bad guys carry theirs and they won't hesitate to come against you given the right circumstances.

## Illinois village bans handguns

MORTON GROVE, Ill. (UPI) — A village in Illinois has become the first U.S. municipality to outlaw handguns. The six thousand of Morton Grove, a Chicago suburb, voted to ban the sale and possession of small arms.

Their Monday night action, which took effect immediately, is just the first shot in a constitutional fight against the powerful National Rifle Association — which staunchly opposes any weapons ban, and is likely to challenge the new ordinance in court.

"But we'll fight right back," vowed Neil Cushman, a trustee who sponsored the measure. He claims 60 to 70 percent of the village's residents oppose handguns.

"We may be wrong," conceded Trustee Gregory Youstka, who added, "The Constitution of the

United States is a the foundation of Illinois and not on which to grant the Three — no, wait, in the world, why a document such as the United States Constitution cannot be amended.

Handgun users have 30 days to store their weapons in a club, home, shed, out of town or sell them outside Morton Grove. Even guns are provided for police, prison and military personnel, security agents and collectors.

The law makes sale of handguns a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of up to \$500 and revocation of business licenses.

Prohibition is punishable by a fine of \$50 to \$500 on the first conviction. A second conviction carries a maximum penalty of \$100 and a maximum period of a year in jail.

The Detroit News  
Wednesday,  
June 10, 1981

"Two Seeds of Genesis 22:5" by Pastor Ron Gayman, Church of Our Christian Heritage, Schell City, Mo.

Don Gayman's book on the Two Seeds is, in my opinion, the best book written on the subject of the Sons of God and their anti-Christ enemies, the Sons of Satan. A very direct, yet simple to understand book, it is designed for almost all people to grasp its truth.

There is a section on the Talmud and the Jewish Kabbala, a Glossary of Terms, a Question and Answer Section, and an Exegesis of Satan.

There is only about 5% of the book that we disagree with doctrinally. Two Seeds is excellent in its outline of the Original Sin and why we have a physical racial enemy.

"Lost Books of the Bible and The Forgotten Books of Eden"

This so-called collection of "The Missing Bible" is a bunch of garbage. The stories in it are far-reaching fantasies of someone's imagination producing some very ungodly doctrines in the Identity message. It tells of Jesus manufacturing birds out of mud as a child; of Jesus and Judas Iscariot playing as kids and Judas biting Jesus on the ear; of the worship of Mary, Jesus' mother; and of a flood in Eden, creating Atlantis-type places. Do not waste your time or money on this "Bible." It needs to remain forgotten and lost!

"Can You Survive?" by Robert B. DePugh, Desert Publications

Many of you will remember the "Minutemen," the ultra radical right wing organization of the 1950s-70s. Robert DePugh, the author of CAN YOU SURVIVE?, was the founding father of the organization and his involvement cost him dearly (federal prison term, fugitive lifestyle, harassment and more). Yet the severe price he paid has given us the benefit of the increase in practical survival knowledge on multi-levels.

Although in print for some time, this book has lasting import and belongs in every para-military/survival library. Due to its usefulness you will find it in the select C.S.A. booklist. Robert DePugh has created in both original and edited print a very compact "Guidebook For The Resistance Of Tyranny."

Practical survival information is in short supply with an overabundance of printed material geared to the wilderness hike. CAN YOU SURVIVE? is a physical survival book plus a basic floor-plan for group organization to resist either the "beast" government or an outright foreign invasion. Both are likely and many of us feel the invasion is already underway.

This is a cornerstone volume in both patriotic and guerilla warfare literature. The only fault I find with this work is the lack of emphasis on the Lord Jesus in the coming struggle. Truly, patriotism is a high point in the human condition but without the aid of God in the coming battles and tribulations, all our efforts shall not prevail.

Without doubt, the Remington 870 shotgun is THE survivalist shotgun and Thomas Long's supplementary manual is a must for the owner of 870s. The concise booklet relates important data not covered in the owner's manual, including a spare part's list, a list of suppliers of accessories and a section on the combat use of this devastating weapon. If you own an 870 or plan to (do it now!) do yourself a favor and add this booklet to your library. We won't try to sell you something you don't need. We're not a gun magazine. We don't take paid ads. If its good we'll tell you and if its not we'll warn you.

"U.S.A. The Urban Survival Arsenal" by Fred Rexer, United Press

Rexer is one of those rarities in the field of survival writers. He can write. He's also got a sense of humor (the same in his illustrations) and never misses a pot shot at mindless authority or criminal vermin. The following quote illustrates his elan with the printed word. "Someone who would intentionally underarm himself in order to allow his potential assailant a better chance at survival deserves a six-foot-deep aluminum condominium and a deep-dish helping of naggot pie." I like Rexer.

He also knows his guns and U.S.A. is after all a manual for selection of a personal survival battery. He selects ten types of weapons, from handguns to military weapons and presents a valid case for top of the line firearm in each category. Not since I first read Mel Tappan's Survival Guns have I so enjoyed and agreed with a weapons writer. U.S.A. is a worthwhile addition to your firearms library and presents counsel for the novice while being more up-to-date than Survival Guns, available from either Delta Press or the G.S.A. booklist.

#### SURVIVAL BOOKS

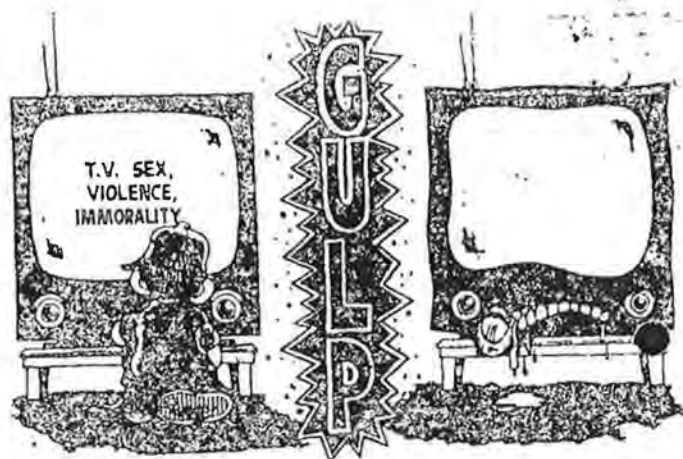
• Survival • Food Storage • Self Defense • Police Attacks •  
• Homebreaking • Self Sufficiency • Guns and Shooting •  
• How to Hide Things • Fake ID • Rebuilding • Locks and  
• Locksmithing • Intelligence and Undercover Skills and  
• Techniques • Health and Nutrition • Black Market •  
• Improvised Weapons • Money-Making Opportunities • Tax  
• Avoidance • Paralegal Skills • Quarrel Writing • And much,  
• much more!

Over 500 titles are described in detail in our 180 page, 8 1/2 x 11 illustrated book catalog. Send \$2.00 to:

LOOMFAMICS (UNLIMITED)

P.O. BOX 284

MASON, MI 48854



#### THE 23RD CHANNEL

The T. V. set is my shepherd. My spiritual growth shall want.

It maketh me to sit down and do nothing for His name's sake, because it requirith all my spare time. It keepeth me from doing my duty as a Christian, because it presenteth so many good shows that I must see.

It restoreth my knowledge of the things of the world, and keepeth me from the study of God's word. It leadeth me in the paths of failing to attend the evening worship services, and doing nothing in the Kingdom of God.

Yea, though I live to be a hundred, I shall keep on viewing my T. V. as long as it will work, for it is my closest companion. Its sound and its picture, they comfort me.

It presenteth entertainment before me, and keepeth me from doing important things with my family. It fills my head with ideas which differ from those set forth in the Word of God.

Surely, no good thing will come of my life, because my T. V. offereth me no good time to do the will of God; thus I will dwell in the place of the Devil and his angels forever.

--S. Lockett

David, one whom the Bible calls "a man after God's own heart," said in Psalm 139:21,22, "Do not I hate them, O LORD, that hate me? Am I not grieved with those that rise up against me? I hate them with perfect hatred: I count them mine enemies."

On one hand it would seem utterly ridiculous to be an enemy of God, for "thou, LORD, are most high for evermore. For, in, thine enemies, O LORD, for, lo, thine enemies shall perish; all the workers of iniquity shall be scattered." (Psalms 92:8,9) Yet, many resist God to the point of actually believing they can conquer Him by obeying their own wills and not His!

Who are God's enemies? At which point do you become His enemy? What shall happen to the enemies of God? These are questions we shall answer in this article and its sequel articles in Journals to come.

In Matthew 13:24-30,36-43, Jesus gave the Parable of the Wheat and Tares. In it, He proclaimed that the sower of the evil seed is the devil, and the tares (or evil seed) are the children of the wicked one. These tares, a racial progeny of Satan, are to be gathered together and burned in the fire at the end of this age.

No one doubts that the devil is God's enemy (and foil). But, who are the tares? Who is his seed (Greek SPERMA)?

1 John 3:9,10 shows us that "whosoever is born of God doth not commit sin; for his seed remaineth in him; and he cannot sin because he is born of God. In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God."

A good tree cannot bear evil fruit and an evil tree cannot bear good fruit. Jesus said, "We are either for Him or against Him." The apostle John said, "that many antichrists are in the world today."

Today, there is a people who are against Christ---antichrist---because they have the word of Satan in them and therefore do what their father does! These children of the devil are manifested with one goal---to destroy the Seed of God!

"And there appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head a crown of twelve stars: And she being with child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. And there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven crowns upon his heads. And his tail drew the third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born." (Revelation 12:1-4) Who is this dragon?

(continued next issue!)

In order to best serve our readers, we have decided to include this brief questionnaire page. Not all questions sent in, of course, can be answered. However, we hope to answer all inquiries ~~dear~~ vital to this publication. Send all questionnaires to C.S.A. Journal. If a personal reply is requested, please enclose S.A.S.E. with your letters.

- 1) STAINLESS STEEL OR BLUE-STEEL MINI-14---WHICH SHOULD I BUY? Recently, receiver flaws have turned up in the Stainless Steel model. Save the extra money to buy ammunition with and buy the Blue-Steel Ruger Mini-14. However, Blue-Steel requires more cleaning and care than Stainless, so keep it cleaned and oiled.
- 2) OUR FAMILY HAS BEEN THINKING ABOUT PURCHASING A FOOD STORAGE UNIT. WE DON'T KNOW WHETHER TO SELECT FREEZE-DRIED OR DEHYDRATED FOODS. WHAT IS YOUR OPINION? An in-depth study of food storage programs including brand names is being undertaken for this Journal now. Just from the economic standpoint, dehydrated foods, including grains, beans, and peas, plus other staples, are far more inexpensive than freeze-dried, due to the expense of the drying process. Every dollar counts in terms of Survival.
- 3) PEOPLE IN THE IDENTITY MOVEMENT TELL ME THAT I NEED ANOTHER TRANSLATION BESIDES MY KING JAMES VERSION OF THE BIBLE, TO GIVE ME MORE UNDERSTANDING. IS THIS TRUE? AND IF SO, WHAT TRANSLATIONS ARE HELPFUL? In a sense, this is true. However, if you know how to use the King James Version and a Strong's Analytical Concordance, with much study, God can reveal much to you. However, there are some good translations also available to aid you. The Emphatic Diaglott, though only the New Testament, is an excellent beginner. The Rotherham or Sacred-Name Bible is superb in translating Genesis. Ferrar Fenton's Translation, written in the order of the Hebrew Bible, is magnificent in terms of showing God's Government for Israel.
- 4) I WOULD LIKE TO BE ABLE TO BETTER FORTIFY MY HOUSE FOR WHAT IS COMING. I LIVE IN THE COUNTRY, BUT I DON'T KNOW MUCH ABOUT HOME DEFENSE PROCEDURES. WHAT SHOULD I DO? Personally, the best and cheapest route to go, we believe, is to rock-up your house, assuming the area you live in has an abundant supply of rocks on the ground. Then all you have to buy is mortar and sand. Pick rocks, if possible, that are about 4"-6" thick, flat on all sides, and not easily breakable. Go at least half-way up all windows. This makes your house bullet-proof for less than \$200, in addition to aiding the insulation value of the house.

# Whites: A 21st Century minority?

By JAMES DUNN

IN A SHORT TIME, the U.S. will be a majority-minority nation. The U.S. Census Bureau predicts that by the year 2000, the white population will be 50 percent of the total. By 2010, it will be 40 percent. By 2020, it will be 30 percent. By 2030, it will be 20 percent. By 2040, it will be 10 percent. By 2050, it will be 5 percent. By 2060, it will be 2 percent. By 2070, it will be 1 percent. By 2080, it will be 0.5 percent. By 2090, it will be 0.2 percent. By 2100, it will be 0.1 percent.

THE POPULATION EXPLOSION is not just a future problem. It is a present one. The U.S. Census Bureau predicts that by the year 2000, the white population will be 50 percent of the total. By 2010, it will be 40 percent. By 2020, it will be 30 percent. By 2030, it will be 20 percent. By 2040, it will be 10 percent. By 2050, it will be 5 percent. By 2060, it will be 2 percent. By 2070, it will be 1 percent. By 2080, it will be 0.5 percent. By 2090, it will be 0.2 percent. By 2100, it will be 0.1 percent.

ALTHOUGH THE change that would make the white population a minority seems distant, it is so near that it is almost here. The U.S. Census Bureau predicts that by the year 2000, the white population will be 50 percent of the total. By 2010, it will be 40 percent. By 2020, it will be 30 percent. By 2030, it will be 20 percent. By 2040, it will be 10 percent. By 2050, it will be 5 percent. By 2060, it will be 2 percent. By 2070, it will be 1 percent. By 2080, it will be 0.5 percent. By 2090, it will be 0.2 percent. By 2100, it will be 0.1 percent.

HOWEVER, THE change that would make the white population a minority seems distant, it is so near that it is almost here. The U.S. Census Bureau predicts that by the year 2000, the white population will be 50 percent of the total. By 2010, it will be 40 percent. By 2020, it will be 30 percent. By 2030, it will be 20 percent. By 2040, it will be 10 percent. By 2050, it will be 5 percent. By 2060, it will be 2 percent. By 2070, it will be 1 percent. By 2080, it will be 0.5 percent. By 2090, it will be 0.2 percent. By 2100, it will be 0.1 percent.

WE HAVE defined the future majority and the future minority. But we have not defined the future. The U.S. Census Bureau predicts that by the year 2000, the white population will be 50 percent of the total. By 2010, it will be 40 percent. By 2020, it will be 30 percent. By 2030, it will be 20 percent. By 2040, it will be 10 percent. By 2050, it will be 5 percent. By 2060, it will be 2 percent. By 2070, it will be 1 percent. By 2080, it will be 0.5 percent. By 2090, it will be 0.2 percent. By 2100, it will be 0.1 percent.

At least five Americans in 10 will be black or of Spanish or Asian origin by the year 2080, says one adviser.



Black farmers in fields of former white-owned land in Georgia.

Alexander Saxton, a white farmer, is shown in the foreground, surrounded by a group of black farmers. They are in a field, and the scene is described as one of the future of the South.

The scene is described as one of the future of the South, with a focus on the relationship between white and black farmers.

## Abraham Lincoln Said . . .

I believe there is a physical difference between the White and the black races which will forever forbid their living together on terms of political and social equality. If such be attempted, one must go to the wall.

Racial equality would destroy African slavery and at the same time establish White slavery under negro masters. That would be progress with a vengeance.

There can be no such thing as restoring this Union to its basis of fraternal peace with armed negroes tramping over the South, rousing the basest passions of free men.

The negro has cost us 5 billion dollars, the desolation of ten great states, and rivers of blood. I have urged the deportation and colonization of the negroes, and I shall continue until it is accomplished. My emancipation proclamation was linked with this plan.

There is no room for two distinct races of White men in America, much less for two distinct races of Whites and blacks. The American is a citizen king or nothing. I can conceive of no greater calamity than the assimilation of the negro into our social and political life as our equal. A mulatto citizenship

would be too dear a price to pay even to emancipation.

If the negro were not here, we would not allow him to land. The duty to exclude carriers the right to expel. Within twenty years we can peaceably colonize the negro in the tropics.

We can never attain the ideal Union our fathers dreamed, with millions of an inferior race among us whose assimilation neither possible nor desirable.

God never meant that the negro should leave his habitat or the White man invade his home. Our violation of this law is written in the centuries of shame and blood. And the tragedy will not be closed until the blackman is restored to his home.

A hundred years cannot give back to the wasted South her wealth or two hundred years restore to her the lost seed treasures of her young manhood.

The despair of a mighty race of world conquering men, even in defeat, is still a force that statesmen reckon with.

One such man, the White Southern man, is worth more to the nation than every negro that ever set his flat foot upon the continent.



As we progress with this feature, we will direct to provide our readers with basic strategy, tactics and techniques that will allow them to weather the coming storms, defend their loved ones and properly and to take the battle to the enemy when the need arises. Two easy ways to run before they can walk. We will follow the principle of keeping instruction simple and basic. Much of the information found in this column is available in the Christian Army Basic Training Manual found in the G.S.A. Booklist. We urge all of you to study this manual.

A prime requisite to surviving a violent confrontation is immediate and accurate reply with your weapon. The cornerstone to accurate shooting is correct positions and stance. This will include proper balance, posture and additionally a firm controlled grip on your weapon. In monthly installments, we will cover the basic rifle positions and the use of the handgun. Owning a firearm is not enough. Learning to use it is essential.



Standing Position

Face 80° to the target with feet 12-16" apart. Left elbow should be directly under stock. Right elbow held high or a little lower if it is steadier. Hold rifle medium hard to shoulder with right hand. Index finger of right hand should not have any pressure on it. The tip of the index finger is used in the trigger pull, thus when squeezed it will not disturb aim.



Prone Position

Half face to the right of the target, then lie at an angle of 45 degrees to right of target. Left elbow should be on the ground under rifle. Right elbow should be sloped out more than the left. Let the forearm rest all the way down in the palm. The sling loop should be tight. Legs should be wide apart, close to the ground, feet turned outward, inside of shoes on the ground.



Assault Position

Weapon usually slung on long sling. Hold down on the front of your weapon to prevent muzzle rise from rapid fire. This position is for close range fast assault only. It takes practice to achieve effective accuracy.



Kneeling Position

Face 45 degrees to target, sit on right heel with body weight, or you can sit, on the side of your right foot. Left knee should point toward target with left elbow resting on or a little in front of the knee cap. Right elbow should be parallel to ground or as close as possible and still be comfortable. Lean a little forward to get a good balance.

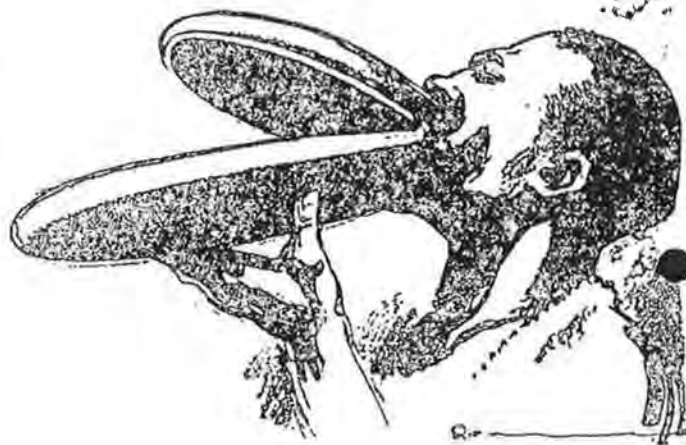


Sitting Position

Sling, arms, hands and rifle, are in same relative position when shooting prone. Half face the target and sit down 45 degrees to the target. Rest elbows on knees, left elbow and knee almost under rifle.

Survival containers are a valuable asset in the pre-arranged survival fortifications, ammunition and equipment, or in all survival and emergency assorted best-collapse gear. The widest selection yet offered to the public is available from S & S Containers, 20911 Pleasant St., Clair, Michigan 48080. They have available plastic buckets, available lids, large storage containers up to 55 gallons, cache cylinders for overnight planting, silica gel desiccant, bag leaves by the pound and other storage goodies. They are reliable to do business with. S & S will also have containers for sale at the Detroit Survival Show, September 12 and 13. Write to them for a catalog.

The picture you see is of the BMF bipod. Having tested it on my M & K 91 and several other weapons I would rate it superior. It is gentle on the finish of your weapon, stable, well made and collapses into a neat package. If you want to regulate varmints, four or two legged, its worth the price at \$12.95.



## HOT LIPS

BEAUTY, of course, is a matter of personal opinion, but surely nowhere in the world do people have stranger opinions than among the Saras-Djinges in Africa. The distorted lips of these Central-Africa belles are one of the most astonishing customs in the world. Their lips are pierced with wooden discs of increasing size until the lower lip is distended to such an extent that 14-inch soup plates can be worn. The enormous overgrowth of lip makes chewing of food impossible, so these women must live almost entirely upon a liquid diet. Speech is almost impossible and so difficult that they do not make anything but the most necessary splutters.

When a girl is about four years old her future husband makes a hole in the centers of her upper and lower lips with a rough knife and small pegs of wood are placed within. Gradually the size of the wooden pegs are increased until by the time she has reached womanhood her lips are things of beauty and a joy forever.

At night the Djinges wife sleeps with her huge lower lip on her husband's shoulder. This enables him to feel sure that his wife is with him, that she has not been stolen, or run away from him in the darkness.

Water is the single most critical component in short-term survival preparation. Reflect for a moment. If you would, in how many months would survive if your water supply were cut off?

One thing I realized while situated in the city was the vulnerability of the water supply to acts of terrorism, vandalism, fire or natural disaster. Terrorists, (face up to it America, terrorism is on the horizon moving in our direction) will have three prime targets once they run loose in our cities. Those targets are power, communications, and water, and don't expect a government that just let in 128,000 Cubans (80% of whom are between the ages of eighteen and thirty-five—prime military age) to stop 'em.

When the water plants are decimated or the hydrant system uncorked you can forget about maintaining water pressure. No pressure, no drink and perhaps even more important is immediate personal safety. No way to fight the fires that will spring up as the cities go wild.

As if this scenario weren't unsettling enough in its own right, consider what happens when the denizens of the city, who get through the first four or five days, begin to drink impure water. Truly, the sickness will manifest itself among the survivors.

Consider these facts and relate them to the scenario above. Estimates vary to between 10 to 25 million people per year die due to unclear or inadequate water supplies and unsanitary conditions. Over half the people of the third world don't have safe drinking water and 3/4 have no sanitation. The World Health Organization estimated that 80% of all the sickness in the world is attributable to inadequate water supply and sanitation.

Now consider this. The human body can only survive six to eight days without water. This figure loses proportion when you realize that by the fourth day, you will have ceased to function, lethargy will have set in, with madness and hallucination.

The average need for personal use is 500 gallons per year. In part II of this article, will show you how to find it.

## Feel water bill's too high?

ACCRA, Ghana — (UPI) — Water is selling for \$13.50 a quart in the worst shortage ever in two Ghana cities.

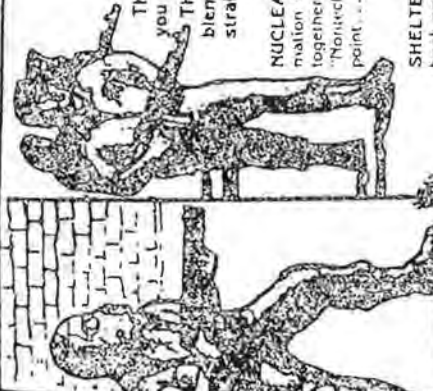
In Tamale, capital of the northern region of the west African country, no water has flowed from taps for more than a week.

In Accra, many houses in the western part of the city have been without water for more than

six months. Children and adults roam the city's outskirts, collecting water from stagnant pools or dirty streams.

Tamale officials blame the shortage on worn-out pumps and other equipment. In Accra, the shortage is tied to delays in expanding the waterworks supplying the western section of the city.

# IF RUSSIANS CAME TO 'VIST' COULD YOU SURVIVE?



The next world crisis can be at your door any day now... but you can survive IF you know exactly what to do...

These books don't gloss over the problems. They cover problems often skipped by other survival books. They give realistic, straight answers.

**NUCLEAR WAR SURVIVAL** — Information that will save your life, put together as only a pro can do it. "Non-technical and directly to the point..." *Journal of Civil Defense*. L-1 \$7.49

**SHUTTER/REFUGE DEFENSE** — The book on guarding your shelter against desperate predators. "If you... think there might be a need to defend your home or retreat, buy this book." *Survival News*. L-9 \$7.49

**B70 REMINGTON HANDBOOK** — How to keep this survival/defense weapon going, parts to have, and how to modify it. L-19 \$3.98

**MINI-14 HANDBOOK** — Takes up where the owner's manual leaves off. How to strip it to replace parts, and modify it into a battle-ready weapon. L-18 \$3.

**SURVIVAL BARTERING** — The secrets and facts that teach you how to live after an economic collapse. L-20 \$5.98

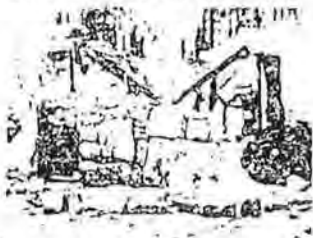
All concisely written by Duncan Long to help you protect your loved ones when the world goes insane.

All prices include tax and postage. **MONEYBACK GUARANTEE**

Circle the books you want and mail to:  
**LONG SURVIVAL PUBLICATIONS**  
 Box 163, Dept. 88-5  
 Wamego, KS 66547

Total enclosed: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Name \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address \_\_\_\_\_  
 City \_\_\_\_\_ State \_\_\_\_\_ Zip \_\_\_\_\_  
 (It may be later than you think)

CSA is a SURVIVAL School. All areas of survival are taught. We have built a town of one and two story houses to help us simulate realism. No fixed fee is charged for any course. Donations may be given based upon satisfaction of the student and ability to pay.



#### 1. URBAN WARFARE

This is a course designed for teaching survival in the city. Each course covers:

- House to house combat.
- Offensive/defensive tactics.
- Repelling and climbing.
- Fortifying a building.



#### 2. BASIC RIFLE AND PISTOL

This is a course designed for a person who needs the basics.

- Basic weapons safety.
- How to handle weapons.
- Various shooting positions, target, and combat.
- Wait and point shooting.
- Target ranges are: 7, 15, 25, 50, 100, 200, and 250yd.



#### 3. WEAPONS PROFICIENCY COURSE

This is advanced instruction for those familiar with weapons.

- Advanced rifle, pistol, and shotgun shooting situations.
- Various situations of city, forest, lighting, elevations, noise, and stress are taught.



#### 4. GENERAL MILITARY FIELDCRAFT

This is a course designed for those interested in learning small squad tactics.

- How to organize a squad.
- Offensive/defensive tactics.
- Guerilla/counter guerilla procedure and techniques.



#### WILDERNESS

#### 5. NATURAL FOREST SURVIVAL

In this course you will learn passive natural methods of how to live in the wilderness.

- Recognizing edible plants.
- Hunting & meal preparation.
- Seasonal survival shelters.
- How to find water.
- Survival without food/equip.



#### 6. PERSONAL HOME DEFENSE

For those who wish to fortify and defend their homes.

- How to protect your home.
- Storing food, water, & ammo.
- Types of attacks to expect.
- Basic weapons for defense.



#### 7. CHRISTIAN MARTIAL ARTS

This is the Christian approach to unarmed combat.

- Methods and techniques.
- Attitude and conditioning.

#### 8. CHRISTIAN MILITARY TRUTHS

Bible classes for any who may want to learn Bible truths for the use of force and defense. All these courses are taught by Christians from a Christian point of view.

TO RECEIVE MORE INFORMATION CALL OR WRITE US AT THE ADDRESS BELOW

CSA  
Star Rt. 1, Box 128  
Fontenac, Missouri  
65729  
501-431-8882

#### Detroit Survival Show---

The second Michigan Survival Show was held June 6-7 at the B&W Cadillac Hotel in downtown Detroit. Attendance was excellent both days and provided a field day for the local television and news media. Unbelievable as it may seem the coverage was fair and mild and dealt more with the novelty of the event rather than the tragic state of America today.

Classes were taught by C.S.A. instructors and were well received. Also a fine class in use and identification of wild foods was conducted by Mr. Pete Carrington. Charles Severns, the Detroit distributor of Simpler Life Storage Food Units, was sponsor of the show and his efforts on behalf of both the Patriotic and the Christian Survivalist causes should be lauded. C.S.A. thanks Charles for the opportunity to carry God's message to other areas.

On September 12-13, another Michigan Survival Show will be held at the Dearborn Youth Center. All on our mailing list will be receiving flyers. Michigan residents will have a chance to meet with C.S.A. people for discussion and instruction.

#### C.P.D.L. Festival---

John Harrell's Christian-Patriots Defense League Festival in Louisville, Ill. was June 26-July 2 of this year. The largest crowd ever in the festival's history, the quality of the meeting was far better than when I went 2 years ago. Known infiltrators of the ADL-JDL were present to add excitement. The emphasis this year shifted from "Anti-Blacks" two years ago to "Anti-IRS" this year, with many excellent speakers on the IRS Shambles and the Tax Revolution. Over 55 classes were held on Survival, the IRS, the Identity Truths, and other major topics. The major addition, however, was an increase in the Spiritual aspect of the Identity/Survival movement. People realized that without Jesus, "beans and bullets" will rot. If you missed this year's Festival, please don't miss the next one.

For a time of enlightenment of current behind-the-scenes events, the CPDL Festival is a meeting time and place hard to beat.

#### NOTICE

There will be a Christian Survival Show in Louisville, Kentucky this Fall in October or November. C.S.A. will have a display and will also teach classes there. We will publish the exact date later when we are informed of it. Make plans for the Show---it will be excellent!

#### Identity Books

##### (Basic)

Abrahamic Covenant	\$1.00
Billions for Bankers; War, Taxes, Debts for People	1.00
CFR is Still Alive in Reagan's Administration	2.00
Christian Army Basic Training Manual	2.50
Covenant People	2.00
David's Greater Son	.50
George Washington's Vision	1.00
Gun Control Means People Control	2.00
How to Protect Yourself From the IRS	2.00
Identity Concordance	2.00
In the Image of God	2.00
None Dare Call it Conspiracy	1.50
Prepare War!!	3.00
Segregation	.50
Tract Package (Misc. Tracts & Brochures)	1.00
Your Heritage	1.00

##### (Intermediate)

Behind Communism	3.00
Cult of the All-Seeing Eye	2.50
Great Seal of the U.S.	3.00
Negro and the World Crisis	3.00
Spotlight on the Great Conspiracy	4.00
Straight Look at the Third Reich	1.25
Two Seeds of Genesis 3:15	3.00
Witchcraft and Illuminati	4.00
Six Million Lost and Found	1.25

##### (Advanced)

Atlas Shrugged	3.50
Auschwitz	2.00
Protocols of Learned Elders of Zion	3.00
Talmud Unmasked	3.50
Who's Who in Zionist Conspiracy	3.00

##### (Bibles)

Emphatic Diaglott New Testament	2.50
Sacred Name Bible	6.00



C.S.A. Enterprises; Star Rte. 1 Box 128; Pontiac, Mo. 65729

Orders over \$50.00, postpaid.

All orders postpaid to Subscribers of C.S.A. Journal.

Orders under \$50.00, add 10% of subtotal postage and handling.

Are you a subscriber to C.S.A. Journal? Yes ☐ No ☐

I wish to subscribe to C.S.A. Journal on:

Monthly basis ☐ \$3.00/month

Six-Month basic ☐ \$16.00 (savings of \$2.00)

Yearly basis ☐ \$30.00 (savings of \$6.00)

☐ Check here for FREE Catalog of Firearm Accessories  
to convert your weapons to Effective Assault/  
Defense Status.

No COD's or Open Accounts, Please.

## Notes

**Address**

City

## Abstract

20

[illegible]



March 13

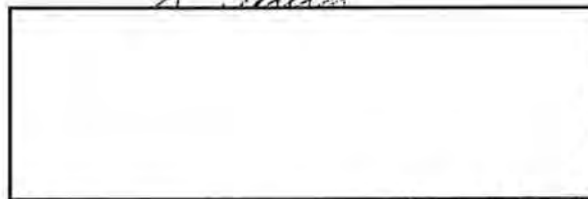
Mr. William Webster  
Director, FBI  
Washington, D.C.

Dear Mr. Webster:

Several weeks ago I wrote you about a violent hate group located near the Missouri - Arkansas border, called the CSA. This group, led by a religious madman is dedicated to killing all Jews in the United States and enslaving Blacks. They are a para military group and practice commando raids using automatic weapons. It is also alleged that they receive and sell automatic weaponry. It is my understanding that this is a violation of federal laws. If my understanding is correct, how can the FBI stand idly by? These hate filled fanatics are just as dangerous to the American system as are the Marxist left fringe. I certainly hope the FBI is not ignoring their potential danger to our system.

I remain

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw



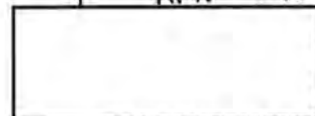
6708-17



APR 7 1983

ENCLOSURE

b7C



AIRTEL

UNCLASSIFIED

4/6/83

Director, FBI

SAC, St. Louis

[REDACTED]  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b7C

ReBuairtel to Little Rock dated 3/23/83, entitled,  
[REDACTED] Information Concerning."

Enclosed for St. Louis and Little Rock are copies of  
a letter from captioned individual.

Referenced airtel advises that [REDACTED] in a letter  
to FBIHQ dated 2/9/83, alleges that members of the Ku Klux Klan  
and Nazi Party are receiving weapons training, and advocating the  
killing of certain racial minorities in the Conway, Arkansas, area.

[REDACTED] letter also mentions that weapons training  
are being afforded certain people at CSA (not further described)  
near Pontiac, Missouri, as well as the stockpiling of automatic  
weapons.

[REDACTED] alleges in the enclosed letter to FBIHQ  
dated 3/13/83, that violent activities are being perpetrated by  
a hate group called CSA, near the Missouri/Arkansas, border.

St. Louis may wish to interview [REDACTED] to assess  
her recruitment potential, and to develop further information  
on alleged activities. It is noted that under the new Attorney  
General Guidelines for General Crimes, Racketeering Enterprise,  
and Domestic Security/Terrorism Investigations, this organization  
may meet the criteria for initiation of a preliminary inquiry.

Enclosure

1 - Little Rock (info.)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100-16708-18

SERIALIZED	INDEXED
SEARCHED	INDEXED
APR 7 1983	
FBI - ST. LOUIS	

[REDACTED]

b7C

XX AIRTEL

4/11/83

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM: SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-0)  
SUBJECT: [REDACTED]  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

b7C

ReBuairtel to SL, 4/6/83.

Enclosed for Kansas City is one copy of  
referenced Buairtel and enclosure, which is a letter from [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

For information of receiving offices, St. Louis  
indices negative regarding [REDACTED] In addition,  
telephone directories negative; and check of REJIS computer  
and DOR for Missouri drivers license yielded negative results.

FBIHQ is requested to advise if envelope containing  
letter (enclosed with referenced Buairtel) had a return address.  
St. Louis is not receipt of Buairtel to LR dated 3/23/83,  
entitled [REDACTED] Information Concerning."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290auc bde/mlt/amw

2 - Bureau  
2 - Kansas City (Enc. 2)  
2 - Little Rock  
2 - St. Louis  
HN:dmn  
(8)

100-16708-19

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 13 1983	
[REDACTED]	

b7C

SL9831 1625344Z

RR HQ KC LB

DS SL

R 110716Z JUN 83

FM ST. LOUIS (100- ) (RUH)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

KANSAS CITY (100-16708) PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK (100-4358) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DC (OO: KANSAS CITY)

ON JUNE 10, 1983, [REDACTED]

FOR [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] DURING

COURSE OF INTERVIEW [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] THIS COMPLEX [REDACTED]

IS THE HEADQUARTERS OF CSA ENTERPRISES, WHICH STANDS FOR AN

ORGANIZATION ENTITLED COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD. CSA IS  
DEDICATED TO RACISM, ANTI-SEMITISM, AND IS A PROponent OF VIOLENT  
MEANS BY WHICH TO FURTHER THEIR BELIEFS. CSA HAS A LARGE WEAPONS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100A-16708-20

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUN 10 1983	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

*[Signature]*

PAGE TWO SL 100- UNCLAS

b7C

STOCKPILE ON THIS FARM WHICH INCLUDES: HAND GUNS, RIFLES, AUTOMATIC

b7D

WEAPONS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]


b7C

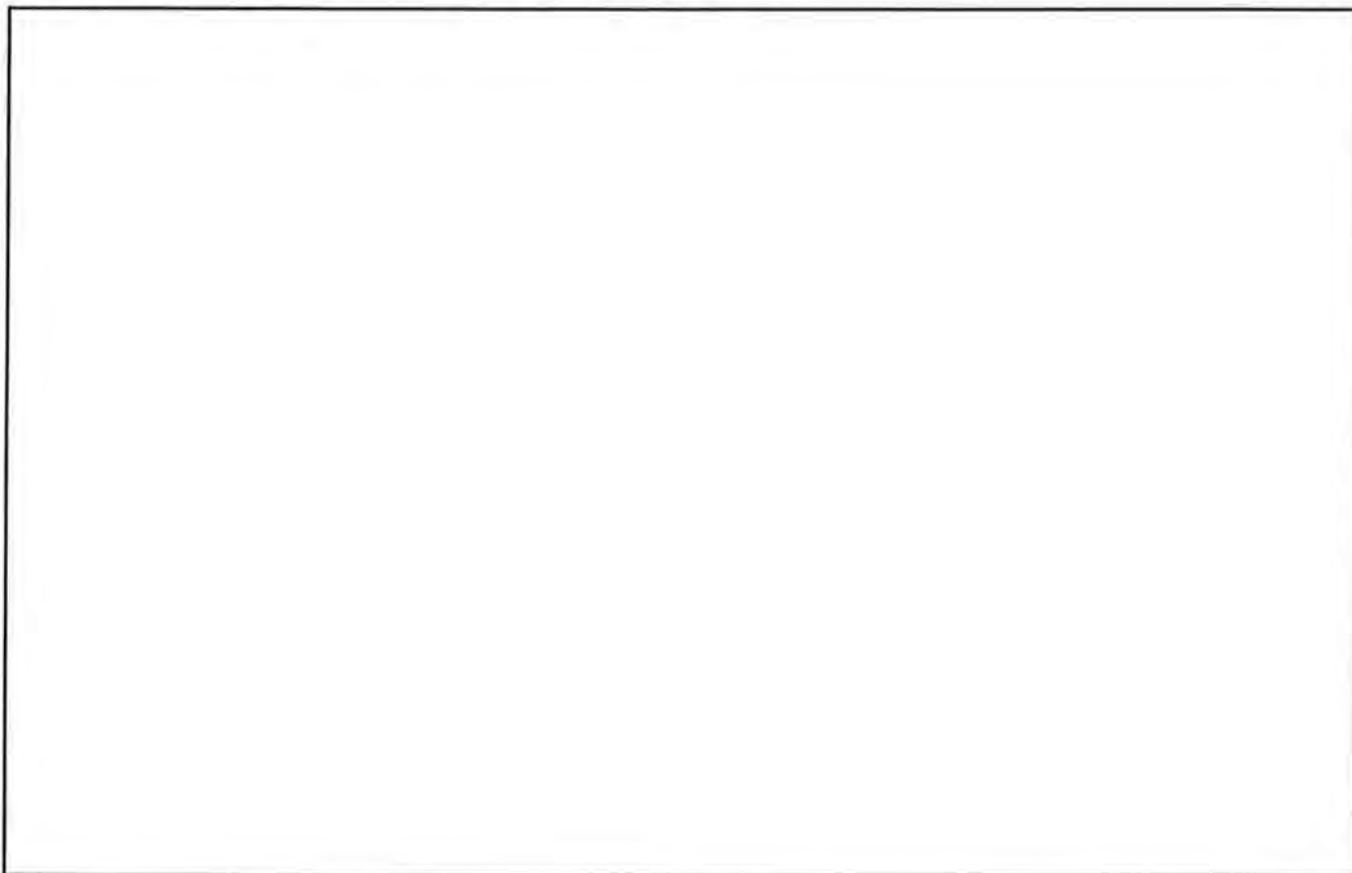
b7D

PAGE THREE SL 135-

UNCLAS



 INDIVIDUALS AS BELONGING TO  
AND/OR HAVING LEADERSHIP ROLES IN CSA:





b7C

b7D

PAGE FOUR SL 100- UNCLAS



WHILE

UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT OSA WAS A CHRISTIAN-ORIENTED ORGANIZATION.



IT IS ST. LOUIS' UNDERSTANDING THAT THE CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION IS THE SUBJECT OF AN ONGOING JOINT FBI/BATE UC OPERATION OF SIGNIFICANT SENSITIVITY AND THE INFORMATION PROVIDED

3422

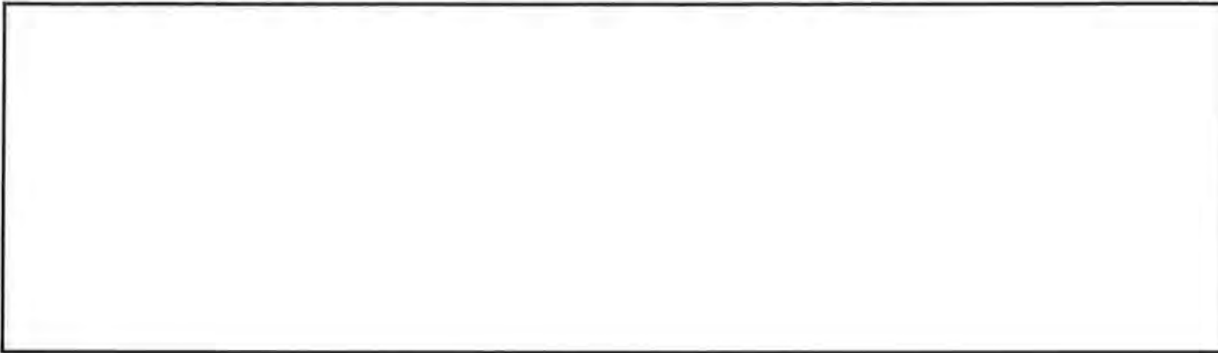
PAGE FIVE SL 170-

UNCLAS

ABOVE IS FOR THE ASSISTANCE OF THAT OPERATION.

b7C

b7D



ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

1600155Z KC 11/CRMS

KC0001 1822053Z

PP HQ LR

DE KC

P 012053Z JULY 83

FM KANSAS CITY (100-<sup>16708</sup>~~16718~~) (SQ 4)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DOMESTIC SECURITY.

OO: KANSAS CITY.

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY INITIATED APRIL 9, 1982, EXPIRATION DATE  
JULY 8, 1982, CASE CLOSED JULY 2, 1982.

FBIHQ IS AWARE OF PREVIOUS COMMUNICATIONS REGARDING CSA  
FROM KANSAS CITY, ST. LOUIS, MINNEAPOLIS, DALLAS, LITTLE ROCK  
AND OKLAHOMA CITY. THE PURPOSE OF THIS TELETYPE IS TO INFORM  
BUREAU CONCERNING RECENT DEVELOPMENTS WHICH UNDOUBTEDLY WILL  
BE BROUGHT TO ATTENTION OF THE DEPARTMENT IN NEAR FUTURE.

*EW* 100A-16708-21

Searched	_____
Serialized	_____
Indexed	_____
Filed	_____

PAGE TWO KC 100-16708 UNCLAS

(X) CSA HAS BEEN CHARACTERIZED BY INFORMANTS AND LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS AS WHITE EXTREMIST GROUP DEDICATED TO RACISM, ANTI-SEMITISM, AND VIOLENCE IF NECESSARY, TO DEFEND THEIR "RELIGIOUS" BELIEFS. CSA, ACCORDING TO INFORMANTS, OCCUPIES APPROXIMATE 230-ACRE COMPOUND LOCATED SOUTH OF PONTIAC, MISSOURI, A LARGE PORTION OF WHICH IS ACTUALLY IN STATE OF ARKANSAS. CSA IS DIRECTED BY [REDACTED] WHO ALLEGES TO BE APOSTLE, WHO CLAIMS TO SEE AND TALK TO GOD. [REDACTED] APPARENTLY HAS ALLEGIANCE OF APPROXIMATELY 70 ADULTS AND 30 TEENAGERS AND CHILDREN WHO RECOGNIZE HIM AS THEIR RELIGIOUS LEADER, AND WHO HAVE PLEDGED TO DIE FOR [REDACTED] AND CSA IF NECESSARY. CSA OCCUPANTS REPORTEDLY GO THROUGH DAILY MILITARY DRILLS DEVELOPED TO SOME DAY REPEL INVASION BY FEDERAL AUTHORITIES, AND ARE WELL ARMED WITH HANDGUNS, AUTOMATIC AND SEMI-AUTOMATIC SHOULDER WEAPONS, CERTAIN ITEMS OF HEAVY ARTILLERY, AND SURFACE TO SURFACE AND SURFACE TO AIR MISSILES. [REDACTED] AND CSA LEADERS REPORTEDLY PREDICT IMPENDING HOLOCAUST RESULTING FROM NUCLEAR EXCHANGE BETWEEN UNITED STATES AND SOVIET UNION, AND SEE THEMSELVES AS SURVIVALISTS OF HOLOCAUST WITH [REDACTED] AS LEADER.

b7C

*James Ellerson*

INFORMATION FROM

b7D



USA, WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, IS FULLY INFORMED CONCERNING ALLEGED ACTIVITIES OF CSA, AND IS TAKING AN ACTIVE ROLE IN ATTEMPTING TO BRING ABOUT A COORDINATED FEDERAL RESPONSE TO CSA ACTIVITY BY ATF, FBI, DEA, SECRET SERVICE, AND U. S. MARSHAL'S SERVICE. USA IS CURRENTLY IN PROCESS OF ASSIMILATING ALL FACTS NECESSARY TO DEVELOP PROBABLE CAUSE FOR SEARCH WARRANTS AT CSA COMPOUND. USA AND FEDERAL AUTHORITIES DO NOT FORESEE ACTUAL SERVICING OF SUCH WARRANTS UNTIL ADEQUATE COORDINATED FEDERAL AND LOCAL RESPONSE CAN BE PLANNED. IN VIEW OF GREAT POTENTIAL FOR VIOLENCE AND POSSIBLE CASUALTIES IN EVENT OF SERVICING WARRANTS, USA INTENDS TO BRIEF HIGH LEVEL U. S.

PAGE FOUR KC 100-16708 UNCLAS

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE OFFICIALS AND MAY REQUEST WHITE HOUSE BE BRIEFED, ASSUMING PROBABLE CAUSE FOR WARRANTS IS DEVELOPED. OBVIOUSLY, THERE ARE MANY TACTICAL AND POLITICAL CONSIDERATIONS. USA EXPECTS TO BE COORDINATING OFFICIAL OF FEDERAL RESPONSE INVOLVING BOTH WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI AND NORTHERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS FEDERAL AGENCIES.

ATF, WHICH HAS BEEN INVESTIGATING CSA FOR APPROXIMATELY THREE YEARS AND APPEARS TO HAVE MOST SUBSTANTIVE CSA VIOLATIONS, HAS ASSUMED ROLE OF LEAD FEDERAL AGENCY. ATF REALIZES, HOWEVER, IT HAS INSUFFICIENT MANPOWER AND FIRE POWER TO ADDRESS CSA COMPOUND IN EVENT OF NEED TO SERVE WARRANTS AND MAKE ARRESTS. THEREFORE, ATF HAS REQUESTED ASSISTANCE FROM OTHER FEDERAL AGENCIES WHICH HAVE INVESTIGATIVE INTEREST.

IT APPEARS TO KANSAS CITY POSSIBLE CSA VIOLATIONS FALLING UNDER FBI JURISDICTION ARE: NEUTRALITY ACT VIOLATIONS, CIVIL RIGHTS VIOLATIONS, THEFT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, SEDITIOUS CONSPIRACY TO BOMB FEDERALLY FUNDED DAMS AND WATERWAYS, AND VIOLATIONS OF NARCOTICS STATUTES. IT IS OPINION OF KANSAS CITY



PAGE FIVE KC 100-16718 UNCLAS

INSUFFICIENT INFORMATION DEVELOPED TO DATE TO WARRANT THEFT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, CIVIL RIGHTS, OR NARCOTICS INVESTIGATIONS. IT IS ALSO OPINION OF KANSAS CITY DIVISION THAT INFORMATION PERTAINING TO VIOLATIONS OF NEUTRALITY ACT IS MARGINAL, WITH REGARD TO JUSTIFICATION FOR FULL INVESTIGATION. INVESTIGATION CONCERNING SEDITION CONSPIRACY APPEARS TO BE EVEN WEAKER.

INFORMATION BEING FURNISHED TO FBIHQ AT THIS TIME STRICTLY FOR INFORMATIONAL PURPOSES. KANSAS CITY IS IN PROCESS OF FURTHER ASSESSING ALLEGED CSA VIOLATIONS WITHIN CONTEXT OF FBI JURISDICTION AND REQUEST BY FEDERAL AUTHORITIES, WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, FOR FBI ASSISTANCE. FURTHER DETAILS ON CSA ACTIVITIES, AND KANSAS CITY DIVISION'S RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING FUTURE FBI INVOLVEMENT IN THIS MATTER, WILL BE SUBMITTED BY LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM. ANY FUTURE INVESTIGATION WILL BE COORDINATED WITH LITTLE ROCK DIVISION.

BT

182 2102Z LR CLR 1 PAA

Transmit attached by Facsimile - UNCLAS

Precedence

Priority

b7C

To: SSRA [REDACTED]

Date: 7/20/83

From: Supervisor [REDACTED] (4)(100-16708)<sup>(A)</sup>

Time: Transmitted -

Subject: COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); Initials - >D  
DS. OO: KC☐ Fingerprint Photo ☐ Fingerprint Record ☐ Map ☐ Newspaper clipping ☐ Photograph☐ Artists Conception☒ Other KC teletype to DIRECTOR and LITTLE  
ROCK, 7/1/83

Special handling instructions:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amwApproved: [Signature]

Searched

Serialized NO

Indexed

Filed NO

FBI/DOJ

100A-16708-21A

LRO001 1832350Z

OO HQ KC

DE LR

O 012300Z JUL 83

FM LITTLE ROCK (174-NEW) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

KANSAS CITY IMMEDIATE

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

ATTENTION: CRIMINAL INVESTIGATIVE DIVISION, TERRORISM SECTION  
AND FUGITIVE/GOVERNMENT CRIMES UNIT.

UNSUB; THREAT TO BLOW UP UNNAMED DAM IN NORTHERN ARKANSAS;

EID; DGP; OO: LITTLE ROCK.

RE FBIHQ TELCALLS TO LITTLE ROCK AND LITTLE ROCK TELCALLS  
TO FBIHQ, JULY 1, 1983, BETWEEN LITTLE ROCK SUPERVISOR  b7C

AND FBIHQ SUPERVISORS

THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IS PROVIDED CONCERNING THREAT  
TO BOMB UNNAMED DAM IN NORTHERN ARKANSAS FURNISHED TO FBIHQ  
BY U. S. MARSHAL SERVICE (USMS) HEADQUARTERS:

b7C

b7D

1. Copy to 174-0

100-16708-22

SEARCHED <i>JP</i>	INDEXED <i>JP</i>
SERIALIZED <i>JP</i>	FILED <i>JP</i>
JUL 01 1983	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

SSA  *W*

b7C

PAGE TWO LR 174-NEW UNCLAS

AN ANONYMOUS SOURCE HAD TOLD [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED] PLANS TO PLANT EXPLOSIVES AT DAMS AND  
FLOOD HIGHWAYS IN THE MOUNTAIN HOME AREA. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
ANONYMOUS SOURCE INFORMATION. [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISE HIM OF THE INFORMATION.  
[REDACTED]

WHO THEREAFTER CONTACTED USMS HEADQUARTERS, WASHINGTON, D. C.,  
REGARDING THE ABOVE INFORMATION/ USMS HEADQUARTERS  
ADVISED THEY WOULD CONTACT FBIHQ, WASHINGTON, D. C.

ON JULY 1, 1983, SUPERVISORY SA [REDACTED] TELEPHONICALLY  
CONTACTED [REDACTED] U. S.  
ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS, LITTLE ROCK, CONCERNING SOURCE  
INFORMATION OF UNKNOWN RELIABILITY THAT EXPLOSIVES MIGHT BE  
PLANTED AT UNKNOWN DAMS IN NORTHEPN APKANSAS. [REDACTED]

PAGE THREE LR 174-NEW UNCLAS

THEREAFTER, ADVISED THAT HE WAS AWARE OF THIS INFORMATION  
AS 2 WEEKS AGO AN INDIVIDUAL IDENTIFYING HIMSELF AS

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THE ARMY CORPS OF  
ENGINEERS, LITTLE ROCK DISTRICT, AS FOLLOWS:

ATF HAD INFORMATION THAT A RADICAL GROUP (NOT IDENTIFIED  
TO ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS) INTENDED TO BLOW UP A DAM IN  
NORTHERN ARKANSAS AND FLOOD CERTAIN AREAS AND THEREAFTER  
SET UP ROADBLOCKS TO PREVENT LAW ENFORCEMENT FROM GETTING  
INTO THE AREA.

b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED BASED ON THE INFORMATION RECEIVED  
APPROXIMATELY 2 WEEKS AGO FROM BATF, A SECURITY TEAM WAS DISPATCHED  
TO BEAVER DAM, ROGERS, ARKANSAS; BULL SHOALS DAM, MOUNTAIN HOME,  
ARKANSAS; NORFORK DAM, MOUNTAIN HOME, ARKANSAS: AND, TABLE ROCK DAM  
IN SOUTHERN MISSOURI, TO CHECK FOR EXPLOSIVES. [REDACTED]  
ADVISED AN EXTREMELY THOROUGH EXAMINATION BY U. S. ARMY SECURITY  
TEAM FAILED TO DETECT ANY EXPLOSIVES. [REDACTED] FURTHER STATED  
THAT BATF HAD TOLD THEM THIS UNIDENTIFIED RADICAL GROUP HAD MADE  
8 OR 9 TOURS THROUGH THE DAM POWER PLANTS. [REDACTED]  
ADVISED BASED ON THIS BATF INFORMATION THE ARMY CORPS OF

PAGE FOUR LR 174-NEW UNCLAS

ENGINEERS HAS SUSPENDED TOURS THROUGH THE POWER PLANT AREAS AND HAVE ADVISED PUBLIC GROUPS WISHING TO TOUR THE POWER PLANT AREAS THAT THE ARMY CUT OUT THE TOURS DUE TO BUDGETARY RESTRAINTS.

b7C

[REDACTED] ADVISED SECURITY FOR THE DAM AND LAKE AREAS IS CONTRACTED BY THE ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS WITH COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENTS; HOWEVER, ANY MAJOR CRIME COMMITTED ON THE LAKE OR DAM AREA WOULD BE U. S. GOVERNMENT'S JURISDICTION AS THE DAMS AND THE LAKE, FROM THE SHORELINE TO THE HIGH WATER MARK, ARE FEDERALLY OWNED.

LITTLE ROCK HAS ALSO DETERMINED FROM THE CORPS OF ENGINEERS THAT [REDACTED]

b7E

[REDACTED] MENTIONED BY THE UNIDENTIFIED RADICAL GROUP.

FBI, LITTLE ROCK, OPINES THE RADICAL GROUP REFERRED TO BY BATF WHEN BATF INITIALLY CONTACTED ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS IS POSSIBLY A GROUP CALLED THE COVENANT SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA), A PARAMILITARY GROUP WHICH OPERATES A 200-ACRE TRAINING CAMP LOCATED ON THE ARKANSAS/MISSOURI BORDER. IT SHOULD BE NOTED THE CSA OPERATES IN PROXIMITY TO THE AREA IN



PAGE FIVE LR 174-NEW UNCLAS

NORTHERN ARKANSAS WHERE THE SHERIFF'S POSSE COMITATUS ALSO OPERATES. THE 2 GROUPS ARE REFERRED TO AMONG SOME CIRCLES AS BEING CLOSELY ALIGNED AND ARE USED INTERCHANGEABLY BY LOCAL AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS IN NORTHERN ARKANSAS.

ALL APPROPRIATE PERSONNEL, INCLUDING BATF, U/ S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS, AND APPROPRIATE LOCAL AUTHORITIES HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED OF THESE ALLEGATIONS.

FOR ADDITIONAL INFORMATION OF FBIHQ, BATF, KANSAS CITY, ✓ ALLEGEDLY HAS EXTENSIVE INVESTIGATION UNDERWAY INVOLVING THE CSA GROUP FOR ALLEGED FIREARMS VIOLATIONS. THIS INVESTIGATION IS BEING COORDINATED BY THE U. S. ATTORNEY IN KANSAS CITY WITH BATF. FBI, KANSAS CITY AND LITTLE ROCK, HAVE BEEN ADVISED THAT A MEETING WILL BE HELD BY THE U. S. ATTORNEY IN KANSAS CITY WHEREIN A BRIEFING WILL BE MADE TO FBI PERSONNEL, USMS PERSONNEL, AND OTHER APPROPRIATE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES ON THE BATF INVESTIGATION OF THE COVENANT SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD. FBIHQ WILL BE ADVISED BY KANSAS CITY DIVISION AND/OR LITTLE ROCK DIVISION AS INFORMATION CONCERNING THE BATF INVESTIGATION IS MADE AVAILABLE

PAGE SIX LR 174-NEW UNCLAS

TO THE FBI.

b7C ADMINISTRATIVE:

[REDACTED] HAS BEEN ADVISED THAT  
IN THE EVENT FUTURE INFORMATION OF THE ABOVE TYPE IS MADE  
AVAILABLE TO HIM CONCERNING A MATTER UNDER FBI JURISDICTION,  
THE LOCAL FBI OFFICE SHOULD ALSO BE NOTIFIED, AS WELL AS  
USXS HEADQUARTERS. IF THIS HAD BEEN DONE, THE MATTER WOULD  
HAVE BEEN RESOLVED AT THE LOCAL LEVEL IN LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS.

BT

1830005Z KC 1/CBS

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☒ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☒ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS

Date 7/8/83FM KANSAS CITY (89B-<sup>482</sup>~~488~~) (SQ 2) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (PRIORITY)

DALLAS (PRIORITY)

LITTLE ROCK (PRIORITY)

MINNEAPOLIS (PRIORITY)

OKLAHOMA CITY (PRIORITY)

ST. LOUIS (PRIORITY)

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

UNCLAS

UNSUB(S) [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OO:KANSAS CITY.

b7C

ON TUESDAY, JULY 5, 1983, FBI KANSAS CITY WAS CONTACTED b7D

BY [REDACTED] MISSOURI POLICE

DEPARTMENT, TELEPHONE [REDACTED] AND ADVISED THAT

INFORMATION HAD BEEN RECEIVED REGARDING A THREAT AGAINST [REDACTED]

- 1 - 89B-482
- 1 - 157-3198
- 1 - 100-16712
- ① - 100-16708
- 1 - 89B-474
- 1 - 196B-1076

JWW:td  
 (6)

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Searched

Serialized

Indexed

Filed

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO KC 89B-482 UNCLAS

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]  
A XEROXED LETTER, AND A PHOTOCOPY OF [REDACTED] BUSINESS CARD  
AND TWO XEROXED PHOTOGRAPHS WERE PROVIDED BY [REDACTED] TOGETHER  
WITH IDENTIFYING INFORMATION FROM [REDACTED]

THE ABOVE ITEMS WERE RECOVERED BY [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

THE LETTER IS QUOTED AS FOLLOWS:

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF INFORMATION PROVIDED BY

RECORDS IDENTIFY

BORN                      SSAN                      RESIDENCE

IS MARRIED

TO SUBJECT		BORN
------------	--	------

RESIDING AT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

b7D

b7C

PAGE FIVE KC 89B-482 UNCLAS

\_\_\_\_\_ MEMBER AND/OR SYMPATHIZER OF ANTI-TAX AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS INCLUDING THE SHERIFF'S POSSE COMITATUS (SPC) AND THE COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA) THAT ADVOCATES VIOLENT RESISTENCE AND OPPOSITION TO U.S. TAX LAWS.

ON JULY 6, 1983, CONTACT WITH \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ ALCOHOL TOBACCO AND FIREARMS (ATF), 1150 GRAND AVE., KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI, REVEALED CSA MEMBERS/SYMPATHIZERS COMMONLY REFER TO EACH OTHER AS "PATRIOTS" AND BASED ON HIS KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE SUSPECT THE LETTER WAS COMPOSED BY A CSA MEMBER. \_\_\_\_\_ ADVISES ATF INTELLIGENCE HAS CONFIRMED THAT CSA HAS AN EXTENSIVE TRAINING PROGRAM \_\_\_\_\_

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE SEVEN KC 89B-482 UNCLAS

b7C

b7D

KC OFFICE HAS EXTENSIVE BACKGROUND INFORMATION REGARDING THE  
CSA (KC 100-16708) AND SPC (KC 100-16712) AND FILE INFORMATION  
CORROBORATES BOTH GROUPS PROPENSITY FOR VIOLENCE AGAINST LAW  
ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE EIGHT KC 89B-482 UNCLAS

KANSAS CITY OFFICE WILL PRESENT TO THE U.S. ATTORNEY,  
WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI FOR PROSECUTION OPINION AND  
DISSEMINATE CONTENTS OF THIS COMMUNICATION UNDER SEPARATE COVER  
TO ATF.

FBI IDENTIFICATION DIVISION, LATENT FINGERPRINT SECTION WILL  
BE REQUESTED UNDER SEPARATE COVER TO CONDUCT LATENT EXAMINATION  
OF THE ORIGINAL PHOTOCOPY RETAINED AS EVIDENCE.

KANSAS CITY OFFICE INVESTIGATION IS CONTINUING TO IDENTIFY  
THE PERSONS

ALL RECEIVING OFFICES CONDUCT CRIMINAL INQUIRIES ON  
CAPTIONED SUBJECTS AND ADVISE KANSAS CITY.

b7D

BT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

# Memorandum



To : SAC KANSAS CITY (100A-16708)

Date 7/11/83

From : SA [redacted]

Subject : CSA

b7C

At 2:45AM 7/12/83 [redacted] of the MHP Willow Springs, Mo. advised that a Datsun pick-up pulling a small trailer ran off the road west of Gainsville, Mo. The trailer was loaded with a large number of cases and at that time they had located 97 sticks of dynamite. [redacted] advised that he was trying to locate [redacted] of ATF and writer contacted AUSA David Jones and from obtained from him [redacted] telephone number which he provided to [redacted] Writer also called [redacted] and he had contacted [redacted]

The vehicle was driven by [redacted] registered to [redacted] described as a [redacted]  
[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 6020 auc bcc/mlt/amw

100A-16708-24

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 5 1983	

[redacted]

b7C

TO: 001 0034Z

RE: 40 KC LP MP

DE: BT

R 25 0001Z JUL 83

M BUTTE (002-201)(PUC)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (ROUTINE)

KANSAS CITY (ROUTINE)

LITTLE ROCK (ROUTINE)

MINNEAPOLIS (002-367)(ROUTINE)

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

UNCLAS

NATURE. MAJOR CASE 43. CO: MINNEAPOLIS. b7C

RE TELEPHONE CALL FROM SA [REDACTED] TO IN FALLS, IOWA,  
IA, TO ASAC [REDACTED] LITTLE ROCK, JULY 19, 1983.

ON JULY 19, 1983, A RELIABLE SOURCE, WHO WAS IN ATTENDANCE AT

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED

THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HE MADE THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS:

b7D

[REDACTED]

T-100-16708

b7C

100-16708-25

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 19 1983	
MINNEAPOLIS	

[REDACTED]

PAGE TWO, BT 89B-231, UNCLAS

b7C

b7C

SOURCE SAID HE WAS NOT SURE OF THE FBI AGENT'S NAME AND  
HAD WRITTEN [REDACTED] (PHONETIC) DOWN, BUT WHEN HE WAS GIVEN THE  
NAME [REDACTED] HE STATED THAT COULD HAVE BEEN THE NAME MENTIONED.

SOURCE FURTHER ADVISED THAT IT DEFINITELY WAS [REDACTED]

SOURCE SPECIFICALLY REQUESTED THAT HIS IDENTITY BE KEPT  
CONFIDENTIAL.

BT

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☒ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☒ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS

Date

July 21, 1983

FM KANSAS CITY (100-16708) (SPDRA) P

TO DIRECTOR (ROUTINE) - 2343

LITTLE ROCK (ROUTINE)

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: [REDACTED] DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT.  
 COVENANT, SWORD, ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DOMESTIC SECURITY,  
 OO: KANSAS CITY.

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO BUREAU, JULY 1, 1983; AND  
 PHONE CALL, [REDACTED] TO SSA [REDACTED]  
 KANSAS CITY, JULY 20, 1983.

A FEDERAL RESPONSE TO ALLEGED CSA VIOLATIONS, AS SET FORTH IN REFERENCE, HAS BEEN HELD IN ABEYANCE DUE TO ~~QUESTIONABLE~~ CREDIBILITY OF SOURCES. [REDACTED] (A.T.F.)

SOURCE RETURNED TO CSA ENCAMPMENT MID-JULY AND ADVISED  
 CSA LEADERS OF POSSIBLE SEARCH WARRANTS BY FEDERAL  
 AUTHORITIES. CSA TELEPHONICALLY CONTACTED MEDIA IN

JWH/pah  
 (1)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100A-1508-26

b7C

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted

008  
(Number)1812  
(Time)

Per

BS me

Searched

Serialized

Indexed

Filed



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO, KC 100-16708, UNCLAS

*Federal*  
~~RAID~~

SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI, INVITING THEIR ~~PARTICIPATION~~ *observation* *of*

U.S. ATTORNEY, WESTERN DISTRICT OF MISSOURI, MAINTAINING  
PREPARED AFFIDAVITS IN THE EVENT ADDITIONAL FACTS BECOME  
AVAILABLE IN THE FUTURE WHEREIN COORDINATED FEDERAL  
RESPONSE TO CSA ACTIVITY WOULD BE A ~~CONSIDERATION~~ *possibility.*

BT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

# Memorandum



To : SAC (183G-343) (P)

Date 7/26/83

b7C

From : SA [redacted]

Subject : COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM  
OF THE LORD (CSA)  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KANSAS CITY

On July 14, 1983, [redacted]

[redacted] while during an interview regarding an unrelated matter (Little Rock 9A-1730), advised that the Identity Christians are the worst threat to the country today. [redacted] admitted to being affiliated in the past with various groups to include the John Birch Society, Minutemen, and the American Nazi Party.

[redacted] several survivalist groups which, in fact, are all a part of the Identity Christians. These groups include the CSA, KKK, Posse Comitatus, and the Christian Patriots Defense League. [redacted]

b7C

b7D

[redacted] he does not affiliate himself with their philosophies nor is he a member of their respective organizations. [redacted] the CSA to be the "Jonestown of the Ozarks."

[redacted] concerning the history of the Christian Identity Movement and has volunteered to supply any information he has concerning its evolution and present status.

SPP/sso  
(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mit/amw

100A-16708-27

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 04 1983	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

SSA [redacted]

b7C

LR 183G-343

described as follows:

b7C

Name

Race

Sex

Date of Birth

Weight

Eyes

Hair

Address

Phone

Arkansas Tags

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 8/1/83

TO: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-16708)  
 FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (183G-343)(P)  
 SUBJECT: COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM  
 OF THE LORD (CSA)  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY  
 OO: KANSAS CITY

Re St. Louis teletype to Bureau, 6/10/83.

Enclosed for Kansas City is one copy of memo to  
 SAC, Little Rock, dated July 26, 1983, for your information.

LEADS:LITTLE ROCK DIVISION

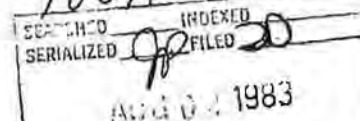
b7C

Will maintain liaison with [ ] in an effort  
 to develop more information regarding CSA and other survival  
 groups.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

2 - Kansas City (Enc. 1)A  
 3 - Little Rock  
 SPP/ssc  
 (5)



1\*

SSA [ ] CITY b7C

Approved: *JR/ale*

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

DIRECTOR, FBI

8/24/83

SAC, LITTLE ROCK (183G-343) (RUC)

COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM  
OF THE LORD (CSA)  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KC

Re Kansas City teletype to Bureau, 6/10/83;  
Kansas City teletype to Bureau, 7/22/83; Little Rock  
airtel to Kansas City, 8/1/83.

On 6/15/83, a conference was convened between  
USA W. Asa Hutchinson, WDA, Ft. Smith, Arkansas, and USA,  
WDM, Kansas City, Missouri, as well as representatives of  
the FBI and ATF, such meeting transpiring at the USA's  
Office, Springfield, Missouri.

The purpose of the meeting was to discuss the  
feasibility of conducting a search of property in Marion  
County, Arkansas, and Stone County, Arkansas, such property  
occupied by CSA.

At this meeting the ATF agents presented voluminous  
affidavits in support of the proposed search warrant, and  
USA, WDM, proposed military support in conducting such a  
search with estimated casualties of the search property at  
300 with estimated duration to conduct search being 72 hours.

The Little Rock Division opposed such search, ques-  
tioning the credibility of the ATF informants; however, the  
Little Rock Division did agree to assist in developing evi-  
dence of violation of federal statutes, i.e., drug traffick-  
ing, stolen automobiles, etc., within the investigative  
jurisdiction of the FBI.

The meeting at Springfield terminated with the  
understanding that: (1) USAs, WDM and WDA, would confer

2 - Bureau  
(2) - Kansas City (100-16708)  
1 - Little Rock  
JDK/bng  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

b7C

100A 16708-291

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1983	
CITY	

*[Handwritten signature]*

further prior to authorizing the search of CSA compound; (2) U. S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., would be briefed and counsel solicited prior to making application for a federal search warrant; (3) ATF would administer polygraph examination to ATF informant and continue efforts to substantiate informant's statements; (4) FBI would assist in substantiating informant through verification of information at Baxter and Marion Counties, Arkansas.

Subsequent to the foregoing meeting, AUSA Jones, WDM, assigned at Springfield, Missouri, and an ATF representative from Missouri and Arkansas requested a meeting with USA Hutchinson at Ft. Smith. USA Hutchinson requested an FBI representation at this meeting.

At the meeting in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, additional affidavits from ATF informants were made available. The affidavits alluded to activities at CSA by CSA members and law enforcement officers in Marion County, Arkansas. Again, the affidavits were voluminous and contained extensive allegations of wrongdoing at the CSA compound; however, the affidavits contained no specific information upon which a search warrant could be issued.

This was pointed out during the meeting at Ft. Smith, Arkansas.

Also during the meeting at Ft. Smith, ATF agents and AUSA Jones acknowledged that the original informant had not passed a polygraph examination, and that another informant of ATF had been developed which was the basis of the latter affidavits. However, this informant was missing and unavailable at the time.

It was reported to USA Hutchinson and others at the meeting in Ft. Smith that attempts to verify informant's information in Marion and Baxter Counties, Arkansas, in substantiation of the affidavits had met with negative results.



LR 183G-343

USA Hutchinson advised that in view of the fact a major portion of the CSA camp was physically located within the Western District of Arkansas, he desired substantiation of the allegations prior to the time he would authorize the application for a federal search warrant.

Subsequently, inquiries were received by the USA's Office, Ft. Smith, concerning a proposed search by federal authorities of CSA properties. The news inquiries indicated that the basis for such inquiry originated upon information issued by CSA personnel that a search was going to be conducted of CSA property by federal officials; that affidavits for search warrants had been prepared and were ready to be reviewed by Justice Department officials at Washington, D.C., prior to formal application for search warrants.

The inquiries by the press appeared to be occasioned by one or both of the ATF informants divulging their activities, either to the press or to CSA leaders.

On 7/22/83, [redacted] telephonically contacted SA [redacted] of the Fayetteville, Arkansas, RA, making inquiry if, in fact, a search was planned of the CSA compound. [redacted] was advised that the FBI had no knowledge of a planned federal search of CSA property.

b7C

b7D

[redacted] advised "confidentially" that CSA property

[redacted] observed that it appeared most likely that CSA would cease to exist soon unless financial assistance was received.

It is known by the Little Rock Division that a number of attorneys in the Harrison-Mountain Home, Arkansas, area have been contacted by CSA representatives requesting legal representation in the foreclosure proceedings. However, as of 8/16/83, attempts were still being made by CSA representatives to secure attorneys.

## Memorandum



To : SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-16708)

From : SAC, LITTLE ROCK (183G-343)

Subject : COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD  
(CSA) DOMESTIC SECURITY OO: KC  
(Title)

Date 8/28/83

☒ RUC

☐ File Destruction Program

Enclosed are 1 items.  
These items are forwarded your office since:

☐ All logical investigation completed in this Division

☒ You were OO at the time our case was RUC'd.

Enclosures are described as follows:

b7D

1 - 1A with [redacted]  
[redacted]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100A-16708-30

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 1 1983	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

*[Signature]*

Enc.

NOTE: DO NOT BLOCK STAMP ORIGINAL ENCLOSURES.

# Memorandum



To : DIRECTOR, FBI

From : SAC, ST. LOUIS (100-0) (RUC)

Subject : "CHANGED;"  
[REDACTED]  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

Date 8/29/83

Title marked "Changed" to show subject's true name; title previously carried as [REDACTED] Information Concerning." b7C

Re Bureau airtels, dated 4/6/83 and 4/27/83.

On 5/18/83, [REDACTED] was contacted at her place of employment, [REDACTED] Missouri, regarding the letter she wrote to Director Webster concerning CSA. She advised that she has no knowledge of the organization or individuals within the organization independent of a local TV news story concerning CSA. She advised that she was expressing a concern and not offering to provide information. She was assured that the FBI and other federal law enforcement agencies were aware of CSA and allegations of violations of federal law by individual members of CSA.

No further investigation being conducted at St. Louis.

## ADMINISTRATIVE:

Delay in transcription of this communication was due to a stenographic delinquency in the St. Louis Division of which the Bureau is aware.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

2 - Bureau  
① - Kansas City (Info)  
1 - Little Rock (Info)  
1 - St. Louis  
HN:emw  
(5)

1\*

100A-16708-31

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 31 1983	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☒ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☒ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS

Date

4/3/84

FM KANSAS CITY (100-16708)(SQ 4)(P)

TO LITTLE ROCK ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

*Government, Sheriff and Arm of the Lord*~~SHERIFF'S POSSE COMITATUS (SPC)~~ - ARKANSAS;

DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM (DS/T); OO: LITTLE ROCK.

RE BUTEL TO KANSAS CITY AND LITTLE ROCK DATED MARCH 16,  
 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF KANSAS CITY AND LITTLE ROCK IN REFERENCED  
 TELETYPE, BUREAU REQUESTED THAT KANSAS CITY AND LITTLE ROCK  
 INITIATE A PRELIMINARY DS/T INQUIRY INTO ACTIVITIES OF SPC IN  
 ARKANSAS AND CSA IN MISSOURI.

ON APRIL 1, 1984, MISSOURI STATE TROOPER [REDACTED]  
 ARRESTED [REDACTED] IN BATES COUNTY,  
 MISSOURI, DRIVING A 1972 CHEVROLET PICKUP DISPLAYING ARKANSAS TAGS  
 AND PULLING A 16 FOOT FLATBED TRAILER STOLEN IN BATES COUNTY.

SUBJECTS HAD IN THEIR POSSESSION AT TIME OF ARREST A MAC-10  
 MACHINE GUN, THREE SEMI-AUTOMATIC COLT .45 PISTOLS, AND A PISTOL

ARS/jb  
 (1)

Approved: *MA*

Transmitted

(Number)

005 03/10

Per

*84*

SA [REDACTED]

b7C

100A-16708-32

SEARCHED

SERIALIZED

INDEXED

FILED

4/6/84

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO KC 100-16708 UNCLAS

GRIP SHOTGUN. SUBJECTS WERE ARRAIGNED IN CASS COUNTY ON b7C  
APRIL 2, 1984 FOR LARCENY OVER \$150, AND EVENING OF APRIL 2, 1984 IN  
BATES COUNTY FOR CARRYING CONCEALED WEAPON. [REDACTED] ADVISED  
THAT THEY WILL BE TRANSPORTED EVENING OF APRIL 2, 1984 TO JACKSON  
COUNTY JAIL WHERE FEDERAL CHARGES WERE BEING FILED BY [REDACTED]  
OF AT&F.

KANSAS CITY, AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI: CONTACT [REDACTED]  
AT&F, CONCERNING DETAILS OF ARREST, AND DETAILS OF CHARGES.

AT JACKSON COUNTY JAIL: FOLLOWING CONTACT WITH [REDACTED]  
WILL SECURE BUREAU INTEREST, AND IF ADVISABLE, INTERVIEW [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] FOR INFORMATION CONCERNING CSA AND SPC.

INVESTIGATION SPRINGFIELD CONTINUING.

BT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

# Memorandum



To : SAC (100-0)

Date 4/6/84

From : SA [redacted]

Subject : INFORMATION CONCERNING POSSE COMITATUS  
AND COVENANT OF THE SWORD

b7C

b7D

On 4/5/84, [redacted]  
Police Department, introduced SA [redacted] to an individual who

[Large redacted area]

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

RJN:lw  
(1) lw

100A-16708-33

SEARCHED.....	INDEXED.....
SERIALIZED.....	FILED.....
APR 6 1984	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

1- 100-0  
① 100-16708  
1- 100-16712



# Memorandum



To : SAC (183G-343) (RUC)

Date 2/16/84

From : SA [redacted]

b7C

Subject : COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM  
OF THE LORD (CSA);  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KC

On 2/1/84, [redacted] advised that he received a letter from [redacted] (Protect Identity) (true spelling), who stated he was residing in [redacted] at the following address:

b7C

b7D

[redacted] advised that he expects [redacted] at an unknown time in the future and recommended he be interviewed at that time. [redacted] further advised that eviction papers have not been served on the CSA encampment in that a counter suit filed by CSA has delayed the matter in court.

In view of the above, it is recommended that no further investigation be conducted until [redacted] when a thorough interview by agents familiar with the CSA encampment can be conducted.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bcs/mlt/amw

SPP/bng

(1)

68

100A-16708-34

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 21 1984	

[redacted]

b7C

# Memorandum



To : SAC (183G-343) (P)

Date 1/9/84

From : SA [redacted] b7C

Subject : COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM  
OF THE LORD (CSA);  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KANSAS CITY

b7C  
b7D  
On December 28, 1983, [redacted] Baxter County Sheriff's Office, Mountain Home, Arkansas, advised that he had learned, through [redacted] Alcohol, Tobacco, and Firearms, Little Rock, Arkansas, that [redacted] had told [redacted] not to honor subpoenas served for a Federal hearing scheduled on January 5, 1984, in Fort Smith, Arkansas. [redacted] also advised that a subpoena for [redacted] which was left with [redacted] would also not be honored. [redacted] advised that he would serve [redacted] personally with a subpoena away from the CSA encampment. [redacted] also told [redacted] that members of CSA would kill him if and when he came out to the CSA encampment. [redacted] also advised that eviction papers for the CSA are forthcoming.

On December 28, 1983, SA [redacted] confirmed the above information with ATF Agent [redacted] who advised that he was aware of the threat and, in fact, had spoken to [redacted] earlier that morning. [redacted] further advised that he would not back down as a result of the threats.

On December 30, 1983, [redacted] Marion County Sheriff's Office, advised that [redacted] (protect identity) [redacted]

[redacted] also advised that in the event that his office was ordered to serve eviction papers, that they would not be served until after the forthcoming Grand Jury. [redacted] also queried FBI support in the event that entry to the encampment must be made. In this regard [redacted] were advised that to date, no Federal violation exists where FBI jurisdiction was met.

SPP/krh  
(2) KPH

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100A-16743-35

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 21 1984	
[redacted]	

b7C

LR 183G-343

LEADS:

LITTLE ROCK DIVISION

b7C

b7D

AT [REDACTED] ARKANSAS

Locate and interview [REDACTED] (protect identity)  
with regard to his knowledge of the subject.

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ Airtel

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS  
Date 4/16/84

TO: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-16708)  
FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (183G-343) (RUC)  
SUBJECT: COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM  
OF THE LORD (CSA)  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-06-2004 BY 660290 auc bce/mlt/amw

ReLRlet to Bureau, 8/24/83.

Enclosed for Kansas City are two copies each of memos to SAC, Little Rock, dated 1/9/84 and 2/16/84. [redacted] b7C  
[redacted] b7D

On 4/10/84, [redacted] Marion County Sheriff's Office, Yellville, Arkansas, advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] (Protect Identity) [redacted]  
[redacted]

[redacted] advised that unknown agents of ATF in Little Rock, Arkansas, held a meeting in Mountain Home, Arkansas, several weeks ago (date unknown), wherein the CSA was discussed.

In view of referenced letter to Bureau, 8/24/83, Little Rock FBI was not privy to the ATF meeting in Mountain Home and considers this matter RUC. The above is set forth as info to OO.

2 - Kansas City (Enc. 6)  
1 - Little Rock  
SPP/bng  
(3)

1\*

b7C

100A-16708-34

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

[redacted]

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per W/G

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/18/84

[redacted] was interviewed in the [redacted] and at the outset he was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agent. [redacted] was advised that the interview would concern the organization known as the COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA) regarding any possible conflict with the Government of the United States. [redacted] was then furnished an Interrogation and Advice of Rights Form which he read, stated he understood, but declined to sign.

b7C

b7D

[redacted] that the purpose of the CSA is to serve the Lord. He further stated that it is his and other CSA members' goal to give themselves to the Lord and do what he asks. He advised that they are told what to do through prophecy and individual prayer meditation. [redacted] stated he joined this organization [redacted] and that he is originally from the [redacted]. He joined the CSA because he believes this country is heading for a collapse because of sins against God by all people. He stated that he expects that as a result of this impending collapse, that there will be terroristic activity by individuals, which include riots and bloodshed. He stated that this will be brought on specifically by the fact that people will become hungry, there will be no power, and panic will take over. He stated his group is also against pornography, homosexuality, and integration of the races. [redacted] stated that at the end of all this future rioting the result will be righteousness, which will include the second

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

Investigation on 5/4/84 at Harrisonville, Missouri File # Kansas City 100A-16708-37  
By SA [redacted] b7C jb Date dictated 5/10/84

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI/DOJ

coming of the Lord. At the present time [ ] stated that his organization is just doing the Lord's work by farming and building fences, and that they are a peace loving people. He said that their encampment is open to visitors.

b7C  
b7D The head of the CSA is a [ ] who does have a phone number but cannot recall same at this time. [ ] that in their day to day activities they wear normal work clothes and not military fatigue type clothing. [ ] that they do have guns at their camp just the same as everybody else in this country has guns. He stated that they very infrequently have firearms training which is not an organized matter but it has only happened to him approximately three times in the past three years. He states that [ ] He advised that the CSA does not possess any automatic weapons nor do they have any other heavier weapons such as hand grenades or rocket launchers.

[ ] advised that each individual family has their own house, and he would estimate that there are approximately 50 to 100 members at this camp, and approximately 1/2 of same are children.

[ ] reiterated that his organization is very much for the United States of America, and that they possess no threat against the Government.

The following description of [ ] obtained through interview and observation:

Name:  
Sex:  
Race:  
Age:  
DOB:  
  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Marital Status:  
Scars and Marks:  
Prior Psychiatric  
Care:  
Prior Arrests:

--



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/18/84

[redacted] was interviewed [redacted] at the outset he was advised of the identity of SA [redacted] was advised that the interview would concern the nature of the organization known as the COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA), with reference to any possible threat this organization may have toward the Government of the United States of America [redacted] was then furnished an Interrogation and Advice of Rights Form which he read and stated he understood, but declined to sign. [redacted] stated he would answer questions.

b7C

b7D

[redacted] described the CSA as a farm co-op. He stated that he foresees the day when Russia will try and do something against the United States, and his intentions are to survive this confrontation. He advised that the news media has put forth a distorted view of their group and its purpose, and explained by stating that the media indicates that they are carrying guns all the time, when the truth is that they are just farm boys.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

Investigation on 5/4/84 at Harrisonville, Missouri File # 100A-16708-38  
by SA [redacted] b7C  
ib Date dictated 5/10/84

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

FBI/DOJ

[redacted] that the founder of the CSA and current head is one [redacted] but that Jesus Christ is our true leader. [redacted] described the CSA as a group of basically family units that are very happy, and that they are free to come and go as they please. [redacted]

b7C

b7D

[redacted] group is not plotting to overthrow the United States government, and he cannot imagine any situation where this situation would change. He states the truth is that he is in favor of defending this country against outsiders. [redacted] organization is not a terrorist group, that they are just a farm group that believes in the right to keep and bear arms. [redacted] group does do a little bit of shooting but is not organized, and there is no training as such. They sometimes in the past have gone to shooting matches with outsiders, such as a turkey shoot in Pontiac, Missouri. He added that they did not do too well, in fact they lost at this particular turkey shoot. [redacted]

The following description of [redacted] obtained through interview and observation:

Name:  
Sex:  
Race:  
Age:  
DOB:  
POB:  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Education:

High School:  
Prior Arrests:

[redacted] was asked if the above information was in fact true and he stated it was. [redacted] was then asked if he would take

a polygraph examination concerning the above, and he stated he would not. He said that the reason for this was that he does not believe in the polygraph instrument because all of his group members had previously taken a voice stress analyser test and they all flunked.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

Date of transcription 5/18/84

[redacted] was interviewed at [redacted] and at the outset he was advised of the identity of SA [redacted] was advised that the interview would concern the nature of the COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA), in relation to any possible conflict of that organization with the United States Government. [redacted] was furnished an Interrogation, Advice of Rights Form which he read, stated he understood, but declined to sign. He stated that he would then answer questions.

b7C

b7D

[redacted] stated that he prefers to call this organization the ZAREPHATH HOREB COMMUNITY CHURCH. He states that this organization, as well as his own purpose in life is to serve God. He stated that this church is non-denominational, but they believe in God, Jesus, and the Bible. [redacted] that the members [redacted] get up everyday and work by farming and building fence, and their purpose again is to seek the Lord.

[redacted] stated that because they believe in the right to keep and bear arms that there are various guns on the grounds of his church. He states that [redacted] He added that there are no automatic weapons or any additional weapons, such as hand grenades, mines, or rocket launchers. [redacted] stated that [redacted] is head of the church

[redacted] he did not know the population of his church group at their camp.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bcs/mlt/amw

Investigation on 5/4/84 at Harrisonville, Missouri File # Kansas City 100A-16708-39  
by SA [redacted] <sup>b7C</sup> jb Date dictated 5/10/84

[redacted] in no way [redacted] group out to destroy or disrupt the United States government, and that he has no reason to kill anybody. He states that he leaves all that up to God. [redacted] stated that he has been in this group [redacted] his prime concern is that of the religious views expressed above, and not for the survival aspect of the group. He points out that the group does do some target practice, but all of this has been de-emphasized over the approximate three years. He again reiterated that he is in favor of the government of this country, and that if the United States would be attacked by foreigners that he would help defend this country.

b7C

b7D

The following description [redacted] was obtained through interview and observation:

Name:  
Sex:  
Race:  
Age:  
DOB:  
POB:  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Prior arrests:

At the conclusion of this interview, the interviewing Agent asked [redacted] if all of the above information he furnished was in fact the truth. [redacted] responded by saying "what kind of a trick question is that?", "I'm not going to answer that question". SA [redacted] the question was asked because he was going to next ask him if he was willing to take a polygraph examination concerning his above statements. [redacted] again replied by saying that "he ain't no lawyer and he's not going to answer that trick question". [redacted] stated that he would not take a polygraph examination concerning the above matter.

# Memorandum



To : SAC (100A-16708)(SQ 4)(P)

Date 5/18/84

From : SA [redacted] b7C

Subject : COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KC

Re Kansas City teletype to Little Rock 4/3/84  
captioned "SHERIFF'S POSSE COMITATUS (SPC) - ARKANSAS;  
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM", OO: Little Rock.

On 4/13/84, SA [redacted] BUREAU OF ALCOHOL  
AND FIREARMS, 1150 Grand, Kansas City, Missouri, furnished  
the following information concerning referenced matter.

On 4/1/84, three of the members of subject organization, [redacted] b7C  
were arrested by a Missouri State trooper in Bates County,  
Missouri, for possessing a stolen trailer. As a result  
of making this felony stop all three individuals were  
removed from their 1972 Chevrolet pickup they were driving.  
At this time the troopers noted a .45 caliber handgun  
on the seat of the truck. A subsequent search of the  
vehicle also revealed a Mossberg S6 shotgun with a  
barrel length of 18-1/4 inches that was equipped with  
a pistol grip. They also discovered two more .45  
caliber handguns from under the seat of the truck.  
A wig was also found in the glove box of the truck.  
All weapons were in a fully loaded condition. At the  
same time a brief case was observed in the bed area of  
the truck, and upon opening same an RPB fully automatic  
weapon, SM .45 caliber, that was in an operative condition,  
and was also equipped with a silencer. The trooper  
subsequently took the three subjects to the Cass County  
Jail and then notified the BATF.

RJB/jb  
(2)

100A-16708-40

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
MAY 17 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw



Agent [ ] advised that he took custody of the weapons and sent them to Washington, D. C. to have them tested to verify that they were in working condition. State charges were filed against the three individuals, one in Cass County for Stealing Over \$50.00, and two counts in Bates County, Missouri, for Carrying a Concealed Weapon. Agent [ ] stated that his department is currently preparing material for possible Federal charge against the three individuals. Agent [ ] stated that he had not interviewed these three individuals at this time. Initially their bond was set at a total of \$400,000.00, \$200,000.00 on each charge. On the following Tuesday the bond was reduced to \$50,000.00 in Cass County, and \$200,000.00 in Bates County. Agent [ ] stated that he believes the three individuals are still incarcerated in the Harrisonville, Missouri local jail.

On 5/3/84, SA [ ] BATF, 1150 Grand, Kansas City, Missouri, advised that his department's administration of this case is now handled by their New Orleans District Office. He stated that Agent [ ] is currently out of town on another assignment and not available for interview at this time. [ ] stated that he has no idea as to the present whereabouts of the three captioned subjects inasmuch as he has not had any working knowledge of this case.

On 5/4/84, the three arrested individuals were located in the Cass County Jail, Harrisonville, Missouri. Attached FD-302s reflect their interviews.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Page 4A The Kansas City Star, Wednesday, May 23, 1984

## Survivalists found guilty of stealing

By The Star's staff

**T**hree members of a survivalist group were found guilty Tuesday in Cass County Circuit Court of felony stealing.

The Pontiac, Mo., men were arrested last month in Bates County while driving a pickup truck that authorities said contained weapons and ammunition. They were accused of stealing a 18-foot utility trailer belonging to a Harrisonville resident.

The jury sentenced William S. Thomas, 33, to 32 months in jail. Eric H. Coleman, 30, received a 30-month jail sentence. Henry Farr, 21, was sentenced to nine months in the Cass County jail. Mr. Thomas also faces weapons charges in U.S. District Court.

In addition, each man will be fined up to \$5,000, Cass County Prosecutor Cathleen Shine said.

The men, members of the Covenant, the Sword, the Arm of the Lord, an organization that says it is a group of fundamentalist Christian survivalists, also face weapons charges in Bates County.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:  
Edition:

Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

41

100A-10008

SEARCHED INDEXED

MAY 31 1984

KANSAS CITY

FBI/DOJ

b7C

LR0001 183225Z

RR HQ KC OC

DE LR

R 010600Z JUL 84

FM LITTLE ROCK (184-NEW) (P)

TO DIRECTOR ROUTINE

KANSAS CITY (100-16708) ROUTINE

OKLAHOMA CITY (87A-22087) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS b7C

[REDACTED]; LOUIS PERRY BRYANT, TROOPER FIRST CLASS,  
ARKANSAS STATE POLICE, TROUP G, HOPE, ARKANSAS - VICTIM;  
POLICE KILLING; OO: LITTLE ROCK.

VICTIM IS A BLACK MALE BORN FEBRUARY 8, 1947, AND EMPLOYED  
AS A SWORN FULL TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICER WITH CAPTIONED  
AGENCY SINCE SEPTEMBER 1, 1975.

INCIDENT OCCURRED 4:16PM JUNE 30, 1984, AT THE COSSATOT RIVER  
BRIDGE ON U.S. HIGHWAY 71 SOUTH APPROXIMATELY FIVE MILES EAST OF  
DEQUEEN, ARKANSAS, IN SEVIER COUNTY.

VICTIM WAS SHOT TWICE WITH A .45 CALIBER AUTOMATIC HANDGUN,  
ONCE IN THE RIGHT CHEST AND ONCE IN THE LEFT FOREARM.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

AR  
7-1-84

*[Handwritten signature]*

b7C

100-16708-42

SEARCHED <i>AR</i>	INDEXED <i>AR</i>
SERIALIZED <i>AR</i>	FILED <i>AR</i>
JUL 01 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

(info)

PAGE TWO LR 184-NEW UNCLAS

SUBJECT OPERATING A FORD VAN WAS STOPPED BY VICTIM, REASON PRESENTLY NOT KNOWN, AND VICTIM MADE INQUIRY CONCERNING SUBJECT'S DRIVER'S LICENSE THROUGH LOCAL SEVIER COUNTY DISPATCHER. VICTIM WAS THEN PROVIDED WITH DRIVER LICENSE INFORMATION THROUGH THAT DISPATCHER. THIS INQUIRY MADE AT 4:16PM AND AFTER VICTIM RECEIVED RESPONSE ON THE DL A HYSTERICAL FEMALE VOICE WAS THEN HEARD BY THE LOCAL DISPATCHER WHEREIN HELP WAS REQUESTED. LOCAL AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT UNITS RESPONDED IMMEDIATELY AND DETERMINED VICTIM HAD BEEN MORTALLY WOUNDED. THESE AUTHORITIES ALSO DETERMINED THAT VICTIM'S WIFE WAS THE FEMALE WHO HAD RADIOED FOR HELP AND THAT VICTIM'S WIFE AT THE TIME HAD BEEN IN ROUTE FROM TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS, TO DEQUEEN WHERE SHE WAS TO HAVE MET VICTIM AT A RESTAURANT FOR DINNER. WHILE ENROUTE TO THIS ENGAGEMENT VICTIM'S WIFE CAME UPON VICTIM WHO WAS AT THAT TIME MORTALLY WOUNDED. VICTIM WAS ON DUTY AND WAS ON ROUTINE PATROL WHEN THIS INCIDENT OCCURRED. AUTOPSY ON VICTIM TO BE PERFORMED BY ARKANSAS STATE TOXCOLOGIST AT 6:00AM MONDAY JULY 2, 1984.

TWO WITNESSES OBSERVED INCIDENT AND WITHIN APPROXIMATELY 45 MINUTES FROM THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING OF VICTIM OFFICER SUBJECT WAS OBSERVED BY LOCAL AND STATE LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS AT

THREE LR 104-NEW UNCLAS

IN BOW, OKLAHOMA, AND IN AN EXCHANGE OF GUNFIRE WITH THOSE OFFICERS  
SUBJECT WAS SHOT FIVE TIMES; TWICE IN THE STOMACH, ONCE IN  
LEFT SHOULDER, ONCE IN RIGHT KNEE, AND ONCE IN RIGHT ANKLE. SUBJECT  
DOWN ON TWO POLICE SQUAD CARS WITH A M-16 RIFLE AND A .45 AUTOMATIC  
GUN, HOWEVER, NONE OF THE APPREHENDING OFFICERS WERE INJURED.

SUBJECT WAS THEREAFTER TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO THE EMERGENCY ROOM  
MICHAELS HOSPITAL, TEXARKANA, ARKANSAS, WHERE HE IS  
CURRENTLY UNDER HEAVY POLICE GUARD. IT IS UNKNOWN AT THIS TIME  
WHETHER SUBJECT WILL SURVIVE HIS INJURIES.

SUBJECT IS REPORTEDLY A MEMBER OF A SURVIVALIST ORGANIZATION  
KNOWN AS THE COVENANT SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA) WHICH  
ORGANIZATION REPORTEDLY PROFFESSES HATRED OF BLACKS AND JEWS.

SUBJECT WAS PREVIOUSLY THE SUBJECT OF LITTLE ROCK FILE  
3729 WHEREIN IT WAS ALLEGED THAT SUBJECT ASSISTED OTHERS IN  
BURNING THE U. S. FOREST SERVICE BUILDING AT TALIHINA, OKLAHOMA,  
AT 10:00 PM ON AUGUST 3, 1982, WHICH CASE WAS CLOSED ON DECEMBER 15, 1983  
BECAUSE LOGICAL INVESTIGATION HAD BEEN COMPLETED WITHOUT BEING ABLE  
TO SUBSTANTIATE THE ORIGINAL ALLEGATION.

THE CSA IS CHARACTERIZED IN LITTLE ROCK FILE 100-4256  
WHEREIN KANSAS CITY IS OFFICE OF ORIGIN AND WHICH WAS RUC'D  
LITTLE ROCK ON MAY 17, 1984.

FJUP LR 104-NEW UNCLAS

SUBJECT IS DESCRIBED AS A WHITE MALE, DOB [REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

A STATE FELONY CAPITAL MURDER WARRANT IS CURRENTLY IN THE  
PROCESS OF BEING ISSUED BY 9TH WEST CIRCUIT COURT ASSISTANT

PROCT ATTORNEY, [REDACTED] DEQUEEN, ARKANSAS, FOR THE SUBJECT  
IS TO BE SERVED WHEN ISSUED.

FBI ASSISTANCE HAS NOT BEEN REQUESTED.

b7C

VICTIM'S NEXT OF KIN IS HIS WIFE, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] AND SHE RESIDES AT [REDACTED]

2. VICTIM HAS TWO CHILDREN [REDACTED]

3, AND [REDACTED] BOTH CHILDREN  
LIVE WITH THEIR MOTHER.

IT IS RECOMMENDED THE DIRECTOR SHOULD WRITE A PERSONAL LETTER OF  
CONDOLENCE TO VICTIM'S FAMILY AND CAPTAIN EARL ORR, COMMANDER,



FIVE LR 134-NEW UNCLAS

UP G, ARKANSAS STATE POLICE, HOPE, ARKANSAS, HAS ADVISED HE  
IS OF NO INFORMATION WHICH WOULD PRECLUDE SUCH A LETTER.

LE ROCK INDICES DISCLOSES NO INFORMATION WHICH WOULD PRECLUDE  
A LETTER.

303Z KC 1/DER



U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri 64106

July 17, 1984

THE COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM.  
OF THE LORD (CSA);

In June of 1982, the CSA Group was composed of between ninety to one hundred twenty men, women and children. As of April, 1984, the group had been reduced to less than seventy. Local citizens, Pontiac, Missouri, and law enforcement officers, Ozark County, Missouri, contacted in July, 1984, stated the group is now composed of approximately sixty members.

b7C

On May 4, 1984, [redacted] were interviewed in Harrisonville, Missouri, [redacted] They advised that they were all members of the CSA and that the membership is presently composed of about half children and that the group has no organized weapons training, and that there are no automatic weapons, hand grenades, rocket launchers, or any type of heavy weapons in the camp. One of the individuals interviewed, advised he had lived there for [redacted]

b7D

On June 30, 1984, [redacted] reportedly a CSA member, shot and killed LOUIS PERRY BRYANT, a black Arkansas State Police Officer.

On July 13, 1984, confidential source of the Kansas City Division who has access to, [redacted]

[redacted] advised that there was to be a meeting in Kansas City, Missouri, during the week of July 16, 1984, by members from different survivalist groups, and one of the topics of conversation was to be [redacted]

On July 16, 1984, contact with local citizens of Pontiac, Missouri, and law enforcement officials in Ozark County, Missouri, resulted in their advising that the CSA has diminished in both size and impact. Law enforcement officials advised that

6 - Bureau

② - Kansas City (100A-16708) (SPDRA) (P)

ARS/mac  
(8) [signature]

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

100A-16708-43  
Searched  
Serialized  
Indexed  
Filed

THE COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)

they seldom encounter or even observe CSA members and it appears that the CSA members shop and travel in the State of Arkansas.

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 7/17/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) (SPDRA) (P)

COVENANT; SWORD AND THE ARM OF THE LORD;  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY;  
 OO: KC (100A-16708)

SHERIFF'S POSSE COMITATUS (SPC) -  
 ARKANSAS;  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISTS (DS/T);  
 OO: LR (KC 100-16712) (SPDRA) RUC

Re Kansas City's airtel to Director, dated 7/2/82,  
 Director teletype to Kansas City, dated 3/14/84, and 3/16/84, and  
 Little Rock airtel to Kansas City, dated 4/16/84, and Bureau  
 Supervisor [redacted] FTS call to Kansas City, dated 7/13/84.

Enclosed for the Bureau are six copies of an LHM reflecting  
 investigation conducted in captioned matter.

ADMINISTRATIVE:

Deadline of June 13, 1984, missed inasmuch as case agent  
 was involved in major investigation under Kansas City file  
 87A-33439. An additional 30-day extension is requested in view  
 of the shooting of an Arkansas State Trooper on June 30, 1984,  
 by [redacted] reportedly a CSA member.

For the information of the Bureau, the CSA compound,  
 mailing address Pontiac, Missouri, is actually located in Baxter  
 County, Arkansas, in the Eastern District of Arkansas.

LEADS:KANSAS CITY DIVISION:

2 - Bureau (Encs. 6)  
 2 - Little Rock  
 3 - Kansas City (2) - 100A-16708)  
 ARS/mac (1 - 100-16712)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

Approved: [Signature]

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

100A-16708-44

Searched

Serialized

Indexed

Filed

KC 100A-16708

b2

b7D

AT SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI:

Will report the results of meeting attended by

VZCZC020157

PP KC

DE HQ #0127 0130334

ZNR UUUUU

P 302207Z JUL 84

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

COVENANT, I, SECD AND ARMY OF THE LORD; DOMESTIC SECURITY/  
TERRORISM; OO: KANSAS CITY

RE KANSAS CITY AIRTEL TO FBIHQ, JULY 17, 1984, AND  
BUTELCAL TO SPORA, JULY 30, 1984.

PRELIMINARY INQUIRY AUTHORIZED MARCH 16, 1984, EXTENDED TO  
AUGUST 13, 1984.

KANSAS CITY IS AUTHORIZED TO EXTEND PRELIMINARY INQUIRY IN  
CAPTIONED MATTER UNTIL AUGUST 13, 1984. KANSAS CITY SHOULD, AT  
THAT TIME, SUBMIT RECOMMENDATIONS TO EITHER CLOSE CASE OR  
INSTITUTE A FULL DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM INVESTIGATION.

BT

00157

100A-16708-45

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JUL 31 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

*mem*



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☒ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS

Date

7/27/84

FM KANSAS CITY (192B-86) (SQ 5) (P)

TO DIRECTOR ~~IMMEDIATE~~SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) (SROS) ~~IMMEDIATE~~BUTTE (192B-54) ~~IMMEDIATE~~JACKSONVILLE ~~IMMEDIATE~~LITTLE ROCK ~~IMMEDIATE~~

BT

UNCLAS

UNSUBS (8 - 10); ARMED ROBBERY OF BRINK ARMORED TRUCK, UKIAH,  
 CALIFORNIA, JULY 19, 1984; HOBBS ACT - COMMERCIAL INSTITUTION (B);  
 OO:SAN FRANCISCO

RE BUTTE TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, JULY 25, 1984, KANSAS CITY  
 TELCALLS TO LITTLE ROCK AND SAN FRANCISCO, JULY 27, 1984.

FOLLOWING INFORMATION DEVELOPED BY KANSAS CITY AT JOPLIN,  
 MISSOURI:

b7C

ON JULY 26, 1984, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED [REDACTED]

WHITE

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

1 - KC 192B-86  
 1 - KC 100A-16708  
 EF:dh  
 (2)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

Searched  
 Serialized  
 Indexed  
 Filed

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

mrm

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO (KC 192B-86) UNCLAS

b7C

MALE, DOB [REDACTED] EMPLOYED FROM JANUARY 25, 1983 TO JULY 29, 1983. [REDACTED] MOVED TO [REDACTED] FOLLOWING HIS FRIEND AND FORMER ROOMMATE, [REDACTED] HE HAD NO RECENT ADDRESS FOR [REDACTED] SUPPOSEDLY HAD COLLEGE DEGREE, SPOKE WELL AND WAS VERY "RIGHT WINGED". HE TALKED OF GUNS AND INDICATED HAD TAUGHT SURVIVAL AT SOME KIND OF CAMP IN ARKANSAS. HE SUPPOSEDLY CAME FROM STATE OF FLORIDA. [REDACTED] [REDACTED] FELT [REDACTED] WOULD KNOW [REDACTED] AND HAVE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION.

[REDACTED] LISTED REFERENCE AS [REDACTED] ROUTE 1, BOX 128, PONTIAC, MISSOURI (ADDRESS OF CSA CAMP), AS REFERENCE AND PREVIOUS EMPLOYMENTS AS [REDACTED] [REDACTED] SEPTEMBER, 1979 TO MARCH, 1980; AND [REDACTED] FEBRUARY, 1979 TO JUNE, 1979, BOTH IN TALLAHASSEE, FLORIDA. ALSO LISTED [REDACTED] CHICAGO, JUNE, 1978 TO SEPTEMBER, 1978, AS CIRCUS PERFORMER. ALL ABOVE LISTED ON JOB APPLICATION.

ON JULY 27, 1983, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

SSAN [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] EMPLOYED AS MECHANIC FROM LATE 1982 TO MAY,

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE THREE (KC 192B-86) UNCLAS

1983. [ ] MOVED TO [ ] WHERE HE WORKED AS MECHANIC FOR [ ] IN MAY, 1984, HE MOVED TO ARKANSAS AND IS CURRENTLY WORKING AS MECHANIC FOR [ ] IN b7C LITTLE ROCK AREA. [ ] DESCRIBED [ ] AS GOOD WORKER AND VERY GOOD MECHANIC. HE IS ACQUAINTED WITH [ ] BUT COULD FURNISH NO BACKGROUND DATA.

ON JULY 27, 1984, [ ] (PROTECT IDENTITY) ADVISED HE MET [ ] OCTOBER, 1982, AT COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD CAMP IN PONTIAC, ARKANSAS - MISSOURI. [ ]

b7C

b7D

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE FOUR (KC 192B-86) UNCLAS

\_\_\_\_\_ KNOWS COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA) TO BE A RADICAL SURVIVALIST GROUP LOCATED ON MISSOURI - ARKANSAS BORDER ON BULL SHOALS LAKE. \_\_\_\_\_ BUT DID NOT AGREE WITH PHILOSOPHY OR LIVING CONDITIONS THERE.

\_\_\_\_\_ NEVER HEARD \_\_\_\_\_ DISCUSSING ANY CRIMINAL ACTS.

ON MARCH 1, 1983, \_\_\_\_\_ REGISTERED A \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ IN MISSOURI AND CURRENTLY HAS MISSOURI LICENSE

\_\_\_\_\_ HE ALSO HOLDS CURRENT MISSOURI DL, PREVIOUSLY MENTIONED BY BUTTE.

b7D

b7C

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☒ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE SIX (KC 192B-86) UNCLAS

INVESTIGATION CONTINUING KANSAS CITY.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_



# Memorandum



To : SAC KANSAS CITY ( )

100A-16708

Date 7/29/84

From : SA [redacted]

Subject

[redacted] Missouri 7/28/84

b7C

b7D

On 7/28/84 [redacted] telephoncily advised wirter that he had interviewed a local resident after his arrest

[redacted] did not provide name of arrested individual and advised that he had given him immunity.

On 7/29/84 ATF agent [redacted] Little Rock, Arkansas and [redacted] Kansas City were advised of the details concern the above since it is a violation they

cover. Arkansas State Investigation [redacted]

[redacted] Ark. was also advised of the above by writer.

Above informaion provided for information only and no action recommended.

1-

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100A-16708-47

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 21 1984	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	



U.S. Department of Justice  
Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

Kansas City, Missouri 64106

August 20, 1984

COVENANT; SWORD AND THE ARM OF THE LORD;  
DOMESTIC SECURITY;

On August 13, 1984, a confidential source of the Kansas City  
Division who has access to, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was unable to provide any information  
concerning an alleged meeting of survivalist groups which was to have  
occurred in Kansas City, Missouri, on July 16, 1984. Source was further  
unable to verify whether a meeting occurred at any location concerning  
[REDACTED] who is reportedly a CSA member and charged with shooting  
LEWIS PERRY BRYANT, a black Arkansas State Police Officer, on June 30,  
1984, following an apparent traffic stop.

b7D

b7C

On August 13, 1984, [REDACTED], Missouri,  
[REDACTED] Missouri, advised that group  
continues to diminish in size and they have held press conferences in  
recent past, indicating they may be, in fact, departing their present  
location for another location perhaps in Southeast Oklahoma.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

4 - Bureau  
① - Kansas City (100A-16708)(SPDRA)(C)\_  
ARS/mac  
(5) mac

*[Handwritten signature]*

100A-16708-48

*[Handwritten notes and stamps]*  
b7C

[REDACTED]

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 8/20/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100A-16708)(SPDRA)(C)

COVENANT; SWORD AND THE ARM OF THE LORD;  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY;  
 OO: KC

Re Kansas City airtel to Director, dated 7/17/84, and Director teletype to Kansas City dated 7/30/84.

Enclosed is original and <sup>four</sup> three copies of a self-explanatory LHM regarding captioned matter.

In referenced Kansas City airtel, Bureau was advised that [redacted] was to attend a meeting in Kansas City, Missouri, during the week of July 16, 1984, which was to be attended by several survivalist groups and one of the topics of discussion was to have been [redacted] who is reportedly a CSA member and who shot and killed LEWIS, BRYANT, a black Arkansas State Police Officer, on June 30, 1984.

The attendance and/or actual existence of such a meeting was not verified by KC. [redacted] and information provided by local law enforcement officials in Gainesville, Missouri, and information received from news accounts, indicates that the group has continued to diminish in size and is, in all probability, going to be forced to abandon their property because of a foreclosure procedure and move to an area possibly in Southeast Oklahoma.

In view of the information provided in referenced airtel, and the above provided information, it is recommended that no additional investigation be conducted or targeted toward the CSA in Pontiac, Missouri.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100A-16708-49

Searched

Dre

see

Close #4  
 8/20/84  
 AH

- 2 - Bureau (Encs. 5)  
 1 - Kansas City

ARS/mac

Approved: [signature]

1\*

Transmitted

(Number)

(Time)

Per

b7C

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Survivalist group vows legal battle to stop eviction

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) Page 1B

The News-Leader  
Springfield, Missouri

Date: 8/25/84

Edition: Morning

Title:

Character:

or

Classification: KC 100A-16708

Submitting Office: Kansas City

Indexing:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

## By Mike Penprase

Our Tri-Lakes Bureau

YELLVILLE, Ark. — A religious survivalist group will continue its legal maneuverings to keep its land, one of the leaders has vowed after a judge cleared the way for the group's eviction.

Kerry Noble, spokesman for the Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of the Lord, said he wasn't surprised at the outcome of a hearing Friday in Marion County Circuit Court.

Judge Tom Hilburn ruled in favor of a motion by the California-based Campus Crusade for Christ to regain the 224 acres it sold to CSA in 1976.

Ted Sanders, a Mountain Home at-

torney representing Campus Crusade, said the organization will give CSA members time to leave.

He added, however, that Campus Crusade already has arranged to sell the land to an undisclosed buyer.

Campus Crusade, originally given the land as a gift by a former Mountain Home man, began legal proceedings against CSA and group leader Jim Ellison after it foreclosed on a second mortgage last year.

During the 20-minute hearing, CSA was represented by Noble, who says he is an ordained Baptist minister but not a lawyer. After listening to Noble's presentation, Hilburn denied a motion for a restraining order

against a writ of assistance filed for Campus Crusade by Sanders.

Hilburn, assigned to the case from Walnut Ridge, said a federal suit filed by CSA would not affect the hearing's outcome.

"That's where the action should apply, if you've got a case pending, not in this court," the judge said.

Hilburn then ordered that CSA members have 10 days to vacate the property before Marion County Sheriff Roger Edmonson begins eviction proceedings.

Edmonson said after the hearing he has not yet decided to handle the dispute if CSA members refuse to leave.

He said he had talked to Noble, but

100A-16708 -50

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
AUG 29 1984	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

*MPN*

had not reached an agreement with him.

Wearing a dark suit, Noble was accompanied to the hearing by four adult CSA members, an infant and a small child.

In contrast to the modest showing by CSA members, the stone courthouse in this town of just over 1,000 was watched by over a dozen members of the sheriff's department and uniformed and plainclothes members of the Arkansas State Police.

As the CSA members quietly left the courthouse at the end of the hearing, one plainclothes officer took photographs of the CSA members.

While Noble has claimed CSA has

abandoned its paramilitary methods, law enforcement agencies continue to monitor its activities.

Noble, who two weeks ago held a news conference in Mountain Home to explain the CSA's position, continued to decline to say what the group might ultimately do.

He continued to refuse to comment on chances for a confrontation between CSA members and law enforcement officers.

Asked by one reporter if he was disappointed God had not given the group a sign on how to proceed, Noble replied: "I would still like the word of God on what He wants us to do."

The group continues to hope it can remain on the land through legal means, he said.

"We'll do every legal maneuver it takes," he said. "Hopefully, there's something in federal court that can stay this (ruling)."

Getting legal advice remains a problem, however, Noble said.

CSA cannot get court-appointed counsel, and doesn't have the money to hire an attorney, he said.

"I guess we're going to have to pick up aluminum cans off the roads to raise money to hire an attorney," Noble joked.

Despite the group's lack of legal counsel, CSA has continued its legal fight on several fronts.

Although a federal suit against Campus Crusade, two Mountain Home bankers, two Mountain Home attorneys representing Campus Crusade and two local judges was dismissed in July, Noble filed another suit earlier this week in federal court in Fort Smith.

In that lawsuit, Noble and CSA are asking for over \$1.3 million in damages.

Noble also is suing Sebastian County Sheriff Bill Cauthron for

refusing Thursday to let him see Richard Snell, an Oklahoma survivalist with links to CSA.

Snell is being held in the county jail in Fort Smith on murder charges stemming from the shooting death of a state trooper in July.

"His (Snell's) wife asked me to come down and talk to him as a pastor," Noble said of his request to see Snell.

Noble said Friday he is asking for \$10,000 in damages from the sheriff to compensate for harassment and embarrassment he suffered.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

KANSAS CITY TIMES

Date: 9/2/84

Edition: SUNDAY

Title: Religious Group To Defy  
ORDER

Character: 100A-16708

or

Classification:

Submitting Office:

Indexing:

100A-16708-51  
SERIALIZED ☒ FILED ☒  
SEARCHED ☒ INDEXED ☒

1984

b7C

(info.)

SUNDAY 9-2-84

**Religious group to defy order**

By The Associated Press

**P**ontiac, Mo.—A right-wing religious group facing eviction from its isolated home near the Missouri-Arkansas border has decided to defy a judge's order and stay put, according to the group's leader.

Jim Ellison, leader of The Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of the Lord, said the group will stay on the 224 acres where members have lived since 1976.

"We don't plan to go anywhere," Mr. Ellison said Thursday in a telephone interview. "We believe it's time for some-

body to stand up. Too many good people and farmers are losing their land and everything else to the banks. It's not good."

Chancery Judge Tom Hilburn has ordered the CSA to leave by Tuesday.

Judge Hilburn ruled in favor of the Campus Crusade for Christ, which foreclosed on a second mortgage on the land.

Campus Crusade sold the property to Mr. Ellison in 1976. By last year, CSA members were unable to pay a mortgage on the land, and Campus Crusade regained it in an auction.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 09-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw





U.S. Department of Justice

Federal Bureau of Investigation

In Reply, Please Refer to  
File No.

215 U.S. Post Office Building  
P.O. Box 1111  
Little Rock, Arkansas 72203  
September 7, 1984

THE COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA);  
DOMESTIC SECURITY

b7C On September 6, 1984, [redacted] white male,  
b7D age [redacted] telephonically contacted the Federal Bureau of Investiga-  
tion (FBI), Little Rock, Arkansas, and identified himself as the  
[redacted]  
[redacted]

September 5, 1984, and was [redacted] Arkansas. He  
requested a personal interview with an FBI Agent. He provided  
the number of a pay telephone [redacted] and requested an FBI  
Agent contact him at that number at 10:30 AM, September 6, 1984,  
so as to make arrangements for an interview.

b7C The CSA is a paramilitary, survivalist, religious  
organization headquartered on approximately 200 acres of rugged,  
mountainous land in Marion County, Arkansas, and subscribes to  
the "Identity" religion which professes belief that the white  
race is God's chosen people and that Jews, blacks and orientals  
are inferior. Its leader is [redacted] who refers to  
himself and is referred to by his followers as "The King of the  
Ozarks." [redacted] claims this title was bestowed upon him during  
a prophetic revelation. [redacted] mailing addresses are Route 1,  
Box 128, Pontiac, Missouri, and Route 1, Box 15, Oakland, Arkansas.  
The CSA is known to stockpile large quantities of weapons, explo-  
sives, incendiary devices, and ammunition. CSA members have been  
involved in violent confrontations with law enforcement authorities.  
The most widely publicized incident occurred on June 30, 1984,  
when CSA member [redacted] allegedly shot and killed  
black Arkansas State Police Trooper LOUIS BRYANT near DeQueen,  
Arkansas. The CSA is currently the target of a federal Alcohol,  
Tobacco and Firearms (ATF) investigation and recently in connection

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions  
of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your  
agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside  
your agency.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw



100A-16208-52

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 11 1984	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

*mm*

RE: CSA  
DOMESTIC SECURITY

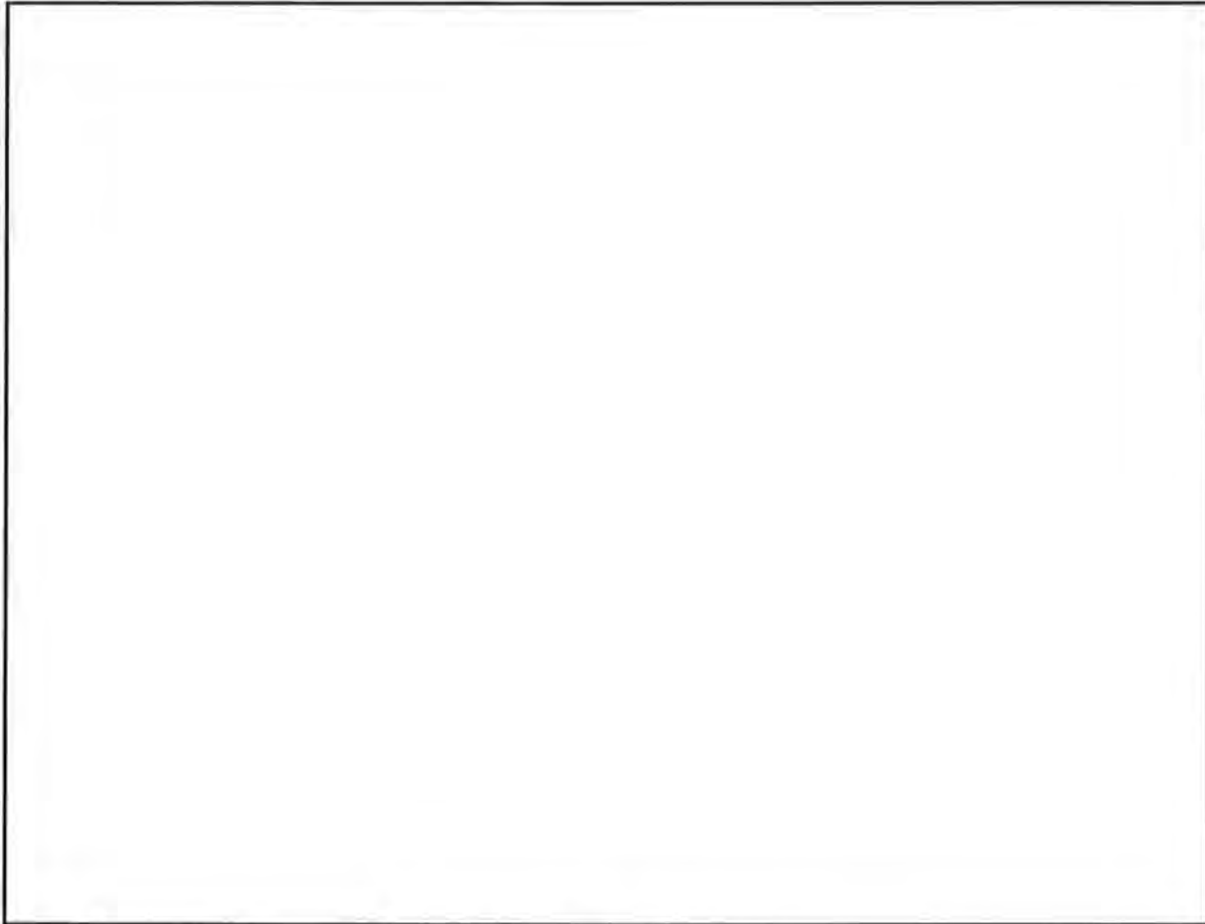
b7C  
b7D  
with that investigation [ ] failed to appear in Oklahoma in response to a Federal Grand Jury subpoena. The federal misdemeanor warrant for Failure to Appear was issued and on September 5, 1984, [ ] fled his attorney's office at Yellville, Arkansas, when ATF agents and U.S. Marshals appeared there in an attempt to arrest him. He is currently a federal fugitive.

On September 6, 1984, at 10:33 AM, utilizing consensual monitoring and security surveillance procedures, [ ] was telephonically contacted [ ] Arkansas, by an FBI Agent and this conversation was recorded [ ] then interviewed in person [ ] and provided the following information:

RE: CSA  
DOMESTIC SECURITY

b7C

b7D



described as follows:

Race  
Sex  
Date of Birth  
Place of Birth  
Height

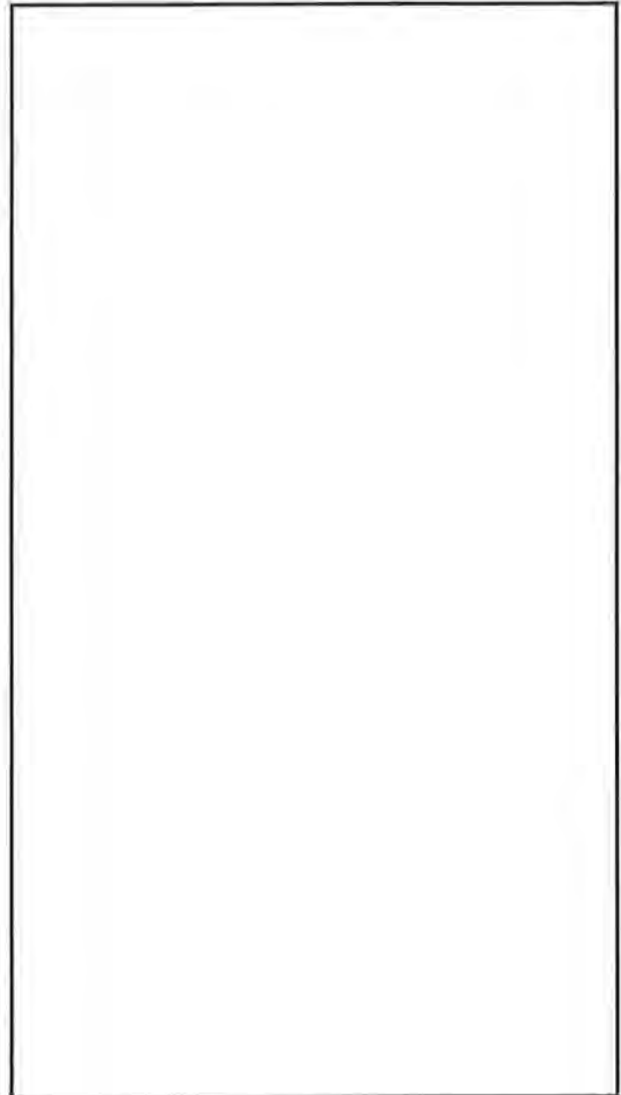


RE: CSA  
DOMESTIC SECURITY

b7C

Weight  
Hair  
Eyes  
SSAN  
Marital Status  
Education  
Previous Employments

Military Service



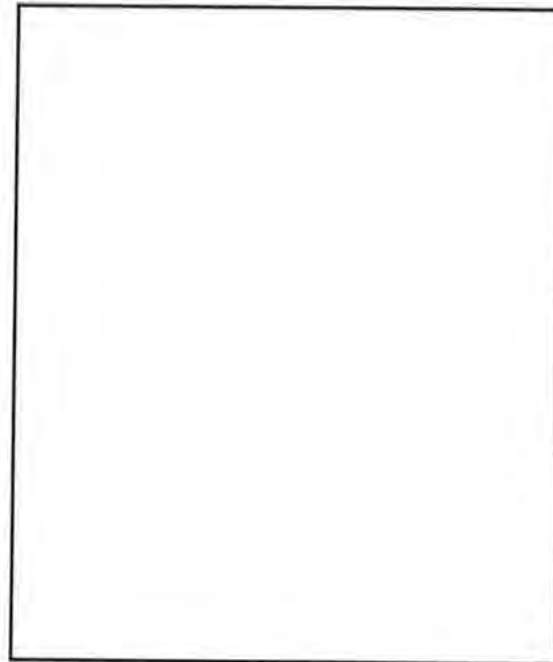
RE: CSA  
DOMESTIC SECURITY

b7C

Residence

Nearest Relative

Prior Arrests  
Remarks



**FBI**

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

**PRECEDENCE:**

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

**CLASSIFICATION:**

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 9/7/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (100A-4858) (RUC)

THE COVENANT, THE SWORD,  
THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KC

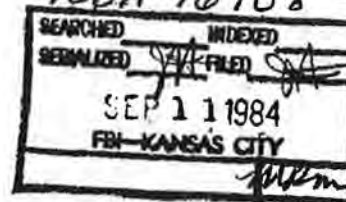
Enclosed for the Bureau for dissemination are the original and five copies of a self-explanatory LHM concerning captioned organization.

Enclosed for Kansas City, Oklahoma City, and St. Louis are two copies each of same LHM.

On 9/6/84, immediately following the interview of [redacted] FBI Agent [redacted] telephonically notified [redacted] Deputy U.S. Marshal, Western District of Arkansas, Fort Smith, Arkansas, of the information contained herein. In addition [redacted] immediately notified [redacted] Resident Agent in Charge, ATF, New Orleans, Louisiana, and [redacted] Resident Agent in Charge, ATF, Little Rock, Arkansas, of the information contained herein. Also, SA [redacted] immediately notified [redacted] Criminal Investigative Detachment, Company E, Arkansas State Police, [redacted] Arkansas, of this information.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 6)  
2 - Kansas City (100-16708) (Enc. 2)  
2 - Oklahoma City (Enc. 2)  
2 - St. Louis (Enc. 2)  
2 - Little Rock (1 - 100A-4858)  
(1 - 157-2644)

CJP/kbe  
(10)



Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)



LR 100A-4858

b7C

b7D

Thereafter, at about 7:30 PM on 9/6/84, [redacted]  
[redacted] Arkansas, and interviewed [redacted]  
concerning his providing of the information contained in the  
enclosed LHM.

It is noted [redacted]  
informed he would be available as a witness in any future court  
proceedings wherein the CSA or its members may be charged with  
federal criminal violations. [redacted] con-  
tact the Little Rock FBI Office on a weekly basis so as to  
keep the FBI apprised of his current whereabouts.

Little Rock indices negative regarding [redacted]

Inasmuch as [redacted] fails to reveal any  
federal criminal violations within the FBI's jurisdiction,  
no further action is anticipated at this time.

The Bureau should note the remarks made [redacted]  
[redacted] with reference to [redacted] boasting that he intended to  
travel to Washington, D.C., and shoot up FBIHQ. Further, the  
Bureau, Kansas City and St. Louis should be aware of the fact  
that the CSA has the capability and in the past has monitored  
FBI radio transmissions.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) Page 1A  
 The Daily News  
 Springfield, Missouri  
 Date: 9/5/84  
 Edition: Morning

Title:

Character:

or  
 Classification: KC 100A-16708  
 Submitting Office: Kansas City

Indexing:

# CSA may be able to remain on land

## Religious group receives offer for loan

By Mike Penprase

Our Tri-Lakes Bureau

PONTIAC — Leaders of The Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of the Lord said Tuesday they are hopeful they can arrange a loan that will end fears about being forced off their land.

The note of optimism came as a court-imposed deadline ordering the group off land south of Pontiac expired without the Marion County, Ark., sheriff taking action to enforce it.

There had been concerns CSA members might be involved in a violent confrontation with law-enforcement officers.

Action by Sheriff Roger Edmonson apparently was delayed after CSA spokesman and elder Kerry Noble told the sheriff the group had received an offer that would allow them to remain on the land.

A possible lender has offered to buy the land from the Louisiana man who bought it at a foreclosure sale in February.

The lender, in turn, would let CSA remain on the land in exchange for



Daily News Map

gradual repayment, Noble said Tuesday morning.

Noble declined to identify the possible lender, other than to say he lives outside Arkansas and had visited the CSA compound, called Zarahphath-Horeb, once.

Noble said he was confident that if the loan was arranged the deal would go through.

Noble said Tuesday he was to meet later with Sheriff Edmonson. A CSA

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlc/amw

b7C

100 A-16708-54

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 05 1984	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

FBI/DOJ

member said after that meeting that Noble had decided not to talk to reporters.

Campus Crusade for Christ, a California-based organization, received the 224-acre tract as a gift from a former Mountain Home, Ark., man in 1976. They later sold the land to CSA.

In late 1983, CSA fell behind on payments to a Mountain Home bank, and Campus Crusade foreclosed on a second mortgage.

On Aug. 24, Chancery Court Judge Tom Hilburn gave CSA members 10 days to vacate the property.

Noble, who acts as CSA's attorney, responded by appealing to the Arkansas Supreme Court for a ruling that would overturn the judge's order. The court has not taken action on Noble's request.

Campus Crusade attorney Ted Sanders of Mountain Home said that although the organization would not be involved in the negotiations for the land, it would prefer a peaceful ending to the problems facing CSA. "They (Campus Crusade) don't want any confrontation or problems to come up," Sanders said.

Although Campus Crusade received about \$51,000 at the foreclosure sale, Noble has contended that if the property was assessed, it would be worth \$1 million.

Noble said there are about 30 residential buildings and trailers, a garage, a church, three wells and three ponds on the property that weren't present when CSA took over the land.

The right-wing fundamentalist Christian community is made up of 13 families. There are about 70 members living in three settlements on the property, he said.

While saying he hoped negotiations for a loan succeed, CSA founder Jim Ellison said group members have decided to stay on the land, no matter what happens.

"We've got school going on, we've got a baby born night before last," Ellison, wearing camouflage fatigues, a bulletproof vest and face camouflage, said while standing at the compound's main gate.

"We can't move just because someone says move," he said.

Besides, God hasn't given any sign he wants CSA to leave, said Ellison, who moved the group from Elijah,

Mo., to a peninsula on Bull Shoals Lake just inside Arkansas.

That determination not to move could be seen at the main compound early Tuesday morning as CSA members waited to see if law-enforcement officers appeared.

While women put out wash to dry, several men in fatigues walked around the compound, rifles slung over their shoulders.

At one point, a man in camouflage climbed down from a tree not far from where Noble and Ellison were talking to reporters.

Except for two men visiting the compound who covered the license plate of their truck and pulled scarves over their faces as they approached a group of reporters, the CSA members appeared to go about their daily routines calmly after Noble said he would meet with the sheriff.

By Tuesday, the group's members had gotten used to the idea of staying and possibly having to confront law officers, Noble said.

"We basically just had a meeting together and talked about it," he said. "We realized we just had to stay, there wasn't any choice in it."

But fears of a confrontation appeared fading in the compound.

"I still maintain God's going to do something," said one member who has been with the group since it settled at Zaraphath-Horeb. "I don't believe there's going to be a confrontation, I really don't."

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) Page 1A  
 The Daily News  
 Springfield, Missouri  
 Date: 9/6/84  
 Edition: Morning

Title:

Character:

or  
 Classification: KC 100A-16708  
 Submitting Office: Kansas City

Indexing:

100A-16708-55

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 06 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

APV

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/smw

# CSA leader flees marshals with warrant for his arrest

b7C

## Attempted arrest may be related to grand jury investigation

By Mike Penprase

The Daily News

**YELLVILLE, Ark.** — Problems facing an isolated group of armed fundamentalist Christians took a bizarre twist Wednesday when their leader fled from federal marshals sent to Yellville to take him into custody on a federal warrant.

Jim Ellison, founder and leader of The Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of the Lord, eluded arrest by U.S. marshals during a four-hour manhunt near the Marion County, Ark., courthouse.

The manhunt started just after 10:30 a.m. and ended at 2:30 p.m. on the orders of Jake Patton, chief marshal of the U.S. marshal's office in Fort Smith.

Marion County criminal investigator Jim Carr said Patton called the search off after officers checked a heavily wooded, brushy area near Crooked Creek south of the courthouse square.

Although officers received reports that Ellison was armed with a hand-

gun, those reports could not be confirmed, Carr said.

Ellison fled after participating in an effort by CSA to regain ownership of the 224 acres the group lives on in extreme northeastern Marion County.

The attempted arrest apparently stems from a grand jury investigation at Muskogee, Okla.

Carr said Marion County Sheriff Roger Edmonson was asked to make deputies available for Ellison's apprehension, but was not told why Ellison was being sought.

While an employee of the U.S. attorney's office in Muskogee said she could not say whether a warrant had been issued for Ellison, a lawyer with the U.S. attorney's office in Fort Smith, Ark., said a warrant had been issued for Ellison in Muskogee.

The warrant apparently was issued after Ellison failed to appear as a subpoenaed witness before the grand jury.

The search for Ellison began after he bolted from a local attorney's office where he had been arranging a contract between an unidentified

Louisiana man and Jack Fredericks, a Branson area man who offered to buy the land and allow CSA members to live on it while making gradual payments.

Fredericks made his offer just before expiration of a court-imposed deadline that would have forced the 70-member group off the land.

The order was issued after Campus Crusade for Christ, which had sold the land to CSA in the mid-1970s, regained possession after CSA fell behind on mortgage payments.

Campus Crusade attorney Ted Sanders of Mountain Home said he was told Wednesday that an agreement between Fredericks and the man who purchased the land from Campus Crusade had been completed.

Kerry Noble, an elder with CSA's church and spokesman for the group, was "on the road" Wednesday night and could not be reached for comment on the land deal or Ellison's escape, a CSA member said in a telephone call to the group's compound south of Pontiac, Mo.



(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

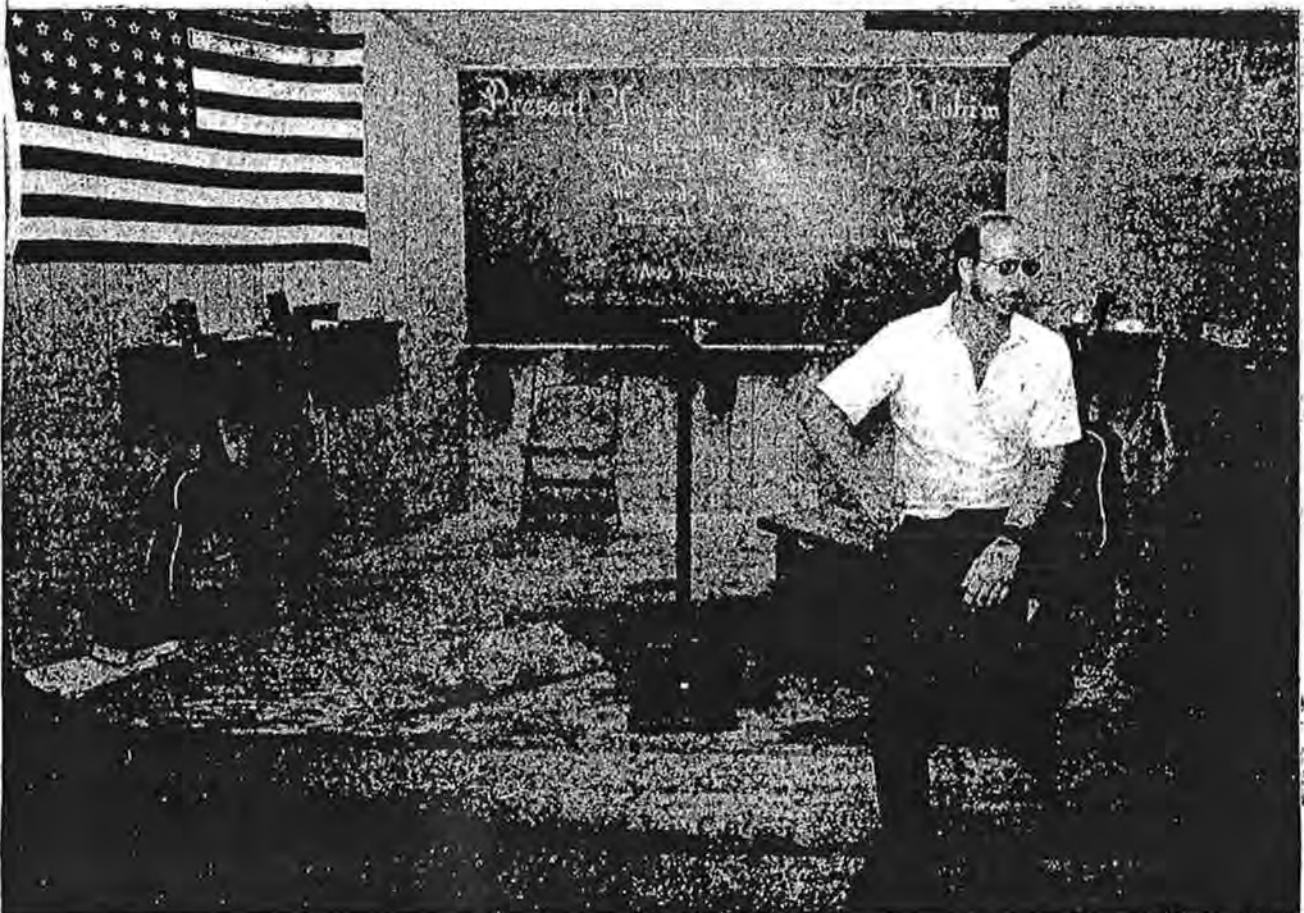
Date: 9/8/84  
Edition: KC Times

Title: Sect Leader Hiding Out After Hunt

Character:  
or  
Classification: 100A-16708  
Submitting Office: KC

Indexing: ~~pg 8~~

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw



Kerry Noble, elder and spokesman for the Zarephath-Horeb paramilitary religious group, sits in the group's church building on its 224-acre farm and headquarters in the Ozark Hills near Pontiac, Mo.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Date:  
Edition:

Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

Indexing:



J. Kyle Keener/Staff

**Jerimia Ellison, 4, son of Zarephath-Horeb leader Jim Ellison, plays with a toy gun in the door of the group's church and schoolhouse.**



(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Date:  
Edition:

Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

Indexing:

# Sect leader hiding out after hunt

By Tom Miller  
Of the Mid-America Staff

OAKLAND, Ark. — Somewhere in the rugged Ozarks hills, religious sect leader Jim Ellison is hiding, waiting for the latest troubles facing him and his followers to pass.

On Wednesday the self-appointed leader of the Zarephath-Horeb paramilitary-religious group eluded swarming federal and state law officers who were trying to serve him with a federal warrant because he failed to appear when summoned before an Oklahoma grand jury.

Mr. Ellison, 44, slipped out the back door of a lawyer's office in Yellville, about 40 miles south of here, ran to the brush and jumped down a 60-foot bluff. He hasn't been seen since.

"He's safe and prepared to stay hidden for as long as necessary," said Kerry No-

ble, an elder and spokesman for the group that's also known as the Covenant, the Sword and the Arm.

"He can stay out of sight forever if that's what he wants," Mr. Noble said. "We have ways."

Wednesday's daring escape from heavily armed law officers — who used two aircraft and were armed with a small arsenal of weapons before they called off the hunt — was centered on Mr. Ellison's failure to appear before the Oklahoma grand jury. He was to answer questions about a survivalist with links to him who is charged with killing an Arkansas lawman.

Just before he made his escape, Mr. Ellison had been at the Yellville law office of Mike Kelly trying to complete a last-minute financial bail-out that may

have averted foreclosure on the group's farm.

Mr. Ellison was a fundamentalist minister of the Christian Church of San Antonio, Texas, before he moved to northern Arkansas and founded the Covenant, the Sword and the Arm settlement in 1975.

The property had been purchased from the Campus Crusade for Christ in California.

Campus Crusade filed suit in 1983 to evict the group when it fell behind in its payments, and then bought back the 224 acres for \$51,000 at a foreclosure auction in February.

But the complicated foreclosure proceedings apparently have been stopped since Jack Fredericks — a Branson, Mo., man who is a sect supporter — offered the group \$75,000 interest-free so

See LEADER, Page C-6, Col. 1

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

Date:  
Edition:

Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

Indexing:

C-5 The Kansas City Times Saturday, September 8, 1984 ★

# Leader of gun-toting sect hiding out

Continued from Page C-1

it could regain the property.

Wednesday's escape from arrest ended the problem, as far as Marion County Sheriff Roger Edmonson was concerned.

He was admittedly glad the near-foreclosure and possible confrontation hadn't happened and was talking optimistically late this week.

He also was glad that the manhunt had been called off.

"It's my understanding that the warrant was for a misdemeanor," Sheriff Edmonson said. "We couldn't see anyone getting shot over a misdemeanor."

The four-hour search for Mr. Ellison was called off after law officers acknowledged they couldn't find him in the thick undergrowth and when they learned that the warrant was for a misdemeanor charge, hardly the stuff of heavily armed manhunts.

Federal marshals in Arkansas would not comment on the status of the arrest warrant late this week.

The other problem — Mr. Ellison's appearance before a grand jury — also can be worked out, Mr. Noble said.

"We will go to Oklahoma, but we want to know it's not a setup," he said.

Richard Wayne Snell, 54, of Muse, Okla., has been charged with killing Arkansas state Trooper Louis Perry Bryant on June 30, and federal officials wanted to talk with Mr. Ellison about the case.

Mr. Snell has been at the Arkansas farm, Mr. Noble said, and he and Mr. Ellison swapped automatic rifles several months ago. Mr. Noble said that after the swap, Mr. Snell appar-

ently illegally turned that rifle into a machine gun, which was used during a two-state crime spree.

"We can't know everything about those who come here," Mr. Noble said. "We ask them if they're wanted, but that's about it."

The Zarephath-Horeb sect that follows Mr. Ellison sees itself establishing an ideal society in the Ozarks hills.

"Our goal is to separate ourselves from the type of system we now have," Mr. Noble said this week.

Still, he conceded, group members have to rely on food from stores, and many residents receive federal and state welfare aid.

The settlers have been the source of recurring controversy since they set up camp here in 1976, and this week the two new developments accentuated their problems with the outside world they claim to be trying to escape.

On the farm property is a well-developed munitions training area, where combat training has been held. There's also more than a dozen log buildings, several mobile homes and a two-story stone church building that doubles as a school for the group members' children.

Inside the church, straight-back wooden pews face a raised altar area. The walls are decorated with Bible verse references and two large Confederate flags. The American flag also is displayed inside the structure.

"It has not been a good week," Mr. Noble said, his feet propped on a desk at the group's headquarters. Surrounded with modern, computerized office equipment, he said, "All the problems will be worked out."

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Date:  
Edition:

Title:

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

Indexing:

however. . . . Things are going to be all right."

Mr. Noble, a one-time Texas Baptist preacher who lives in the settlement with his wife and six children, is not saying trouble will not come to the followers of Mr. Ellison, however.

"Eventually there comes a conflict between good and evil," Mr. Noble said between spoonfuls of ice cream from a large plastic cup. "That's why the guns are here. . . . We must be ready to protect those who have come here to live and believe with us.

"And we were prepared to protect and stay on our property," he said. "Jim said people would die if they tried to evict us, and that was right."

Mr. Noble thinks that the "feds" may be out to kill my boss, and I don't like it." He said he and Mr. Ellison wanted assurances that if they went to Oklahoma they would be safe.

Outside the log office, some of the reported 75 members of the sect — a few carrying automatic rifles — worked salvaging metal in a money-making junkyard run by church leaders.

The group in recent months has toned down slightly its gun-toting image, after a split between some members who wanted to be even more militant and Mr. Ellison and Mr. Noble.

A cache of arms is still at the settlement, and some members openly carried weapons and dressed in military-style clothing this week, but the gate to the fortress was open, and children played throughout the work and housing area.

Marvin Iseminger, who operates the Blue Top Resort at Pontiac, adja-

cent to the encampment, was hoping the foreclosure proceedings would force the group to move.

"It's hurt our business, and they are certainly not an asset to anyone," Mr. Iseminger said. "I have nothing against them personally, but this gun thing unnerves me."

Many neighbors, he added, are frightened by the group's presence but are reluctant to criticize them openly.

"We really can't say we've ever had any problem with any of them," said Betty Stark at the nearby Stark's Oakland Grocery. "They'll come in here once in a while, getting ice cream for the kids and stuff like that, maybe even store-bought bread, you know, and they're really nice and no problem at all."

Mr. Noble said this week that those kinds of rumor constantly plague the camp and its followers.

"If we had money stashed around here, why would we have nearly lost this place in a foreclosure?" he asked.

Mr. Noble also maintained that members were not required to turn over all their money when they moved into the settlement.

However, Mr. Noble said he was the spokesman for the sect members and would not allow a reporter to question anyone at the farm.

Mr. Ellison's wife was asked to talk with her husband during the search this week by using a police radio speaker.

"I just told him I was for him, not to give up," she said Thursday, perhaps reflecting the resolve that the few — but determined — members of the group have.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# CSA leader vows to die on property

Group promises every effort to keep its land

United Press International

ZAREPATH-HOREB, Ark. — The rock-strewn road that leads to this version of the Promised Land winds past a primitive airstrip, a stone church and a bunkerlike building punctured with rifle slots.

The barbed-wire fence along that path ends at an encampment where a makeshift radio tower dwarfs a pole that flies a Confederate flag. A few yards away, a child runs barefoot past a man in camouflage pants who is cleaning a handgun.

Push open the gate, and you are in the land of The Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of Lord — a hybrid religion that has ensnared the ideals of the Identity Christianity faith with the guns of survivalism.

Zealots describe CSA as a benign organization. Rival groups call it a cult. Still others contend that members hide caches of automatic weapons and protect Ozarks gunrunners.

All would agree that the community of Zarepath-Horeb has sparked controversy in the eight years since it moved to this 224-acre site. The com-

munity is on a peninsula that juts into the Bull Shoals Lake, just south of the Missouri border.

Darkness was falling in the encampment last week as church elder Kerry Noble stepped across the junkyard at the center of Zarepath-Horeb to welcome a visitor.

As he showed off houses of pine logs built by the settlers, Noble explained that the 70 people in those homes were preparing both spiritually and physically for the Final Judgment — a time when the world will be plunged into riots, famine and nuclear holocaust.

"We believe judgment is coming to the Earth," he told a St. Louis Post-Dispatch reporter in Sunday's edition. "And we will be among those who administer that judgment — the Arm of the Lord."

But more immediate judgments are threatening the true believers of the CSA.

Two years ago, about 75 members of the organization stalked out of the

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.) Page 1C

The Daily News  
Springfield, Missouri

Date: 9/10/84  
Edition: Morning

Title:

Character:

or  
Classification: KC 100A-16708  
Submitting Office: Kansas City

Indexing:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 90290 auc bce/mlt/amw

b7C

100A-16708-57

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 10 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

FBI/DOJ



compound after a bitter dispute. Since then, those that remain have been struggling to survive on the stony land. And last week, a series of events threatened Zarepath-Horeb:

■ After an eviction hearing, an Arkansas judge ordered CSA to pull up stakes and move out. A bank had foreclosed on the property and its former owners — the Campus Crusade for Christ Inc. — had repurchased the tract, then sold it to someone else.

But, Tuesday's deadline passed without a forced eviction, and a man from Branson extended a \$75,000 interest-free loan to the group to enable it to buy back the land. An agreement is expected to be reached this week.

■ Jim Ellison, the spiritual leader of CSA, led federal marshals on a chase Wednesday near Yellville, Ark. When plainclothes officers surrounded the building he was in, Ellison changed clothes, slipped out the back door and slid down a bluff to escape into the woods.

After hiding two days, Ellison reappeared Friday at a U.S. magistrate's office in Harrison, Ark. He was charged with refusing to appear before a grand jury investigating the shooting death of an Arkansas state trooper. He was released on \$1,000 bond when he promised to testify later this month.

■ Federal officials have been cracking down on illegal arms traffic in the Ozarks that may implicate some members of the group.

Noble said he was unbothered by the threats to the settlement. He said the group's recent tribulations were foreseen in prophecies made during group prayer meetings. And he is convinced that CSA will prevail.

"If we have to die on this property, we will," Noble said, "so the American people realize that somebody's got to stop all the courts and banks from doing these things."

Ellison founded the group after leaving San Antonio, Texas, several years ago for a simpler life in the woods of Missouri.

He founded the original CSA settlement at Elijah, Mo., — a tiny area of woodland about 50 miles east of the current compound.

In 1976, he and his wife bought the 224 acres that the group now occupies from the Campus Crusade for Christ for about \$70,000. The Campus Crusade for Christ had been given the undeveloped land as a donation.

The settlers soon became known as the "cedar boys" because they made a living by chopping down cedar trees on the tract and selling lumber. They built rough houses and a rock church, and stocked their settlement with weapons and food. The reputation of the group spread, and new members came from Illinois, Oklahoma, Missouri, Arkansas and Texas.

In 1981, CSA advertised a "survival school" in right-wing journals. People from across the country traveled to the settlement for a week of training in the use of firearms, woodsmanship, military maneuvers and food storage.

"Anything that you can think of that's not illegal — that's what we did," said Noble, a former Baptist preacher from Texas. "But the school itself wasn't all that successful. It wasn't a money-maker."

As militant members of the organization became more powerful, they pushed for more paramilitary training. Noble said the two groups split after a bitter internal struggle between November 1982 and the following February.

"It got down to a choice — either they left, or we left," Noble says. "They took off. Since then, we haven't been training much. We just got burned out."

After the cedar market dried up a

couple of years ago, CSA members began collecting and reselling junk to earn a living.

The remnants of the paramilitary camp make the settlement look like a cross between Dogpatch and a MASH unit. The compound includes 15 small homes, a stone church with a school upstairs, the unused airstrip, at least one bunker and underground storage facilities.

The non-traditional religion — related to Identity Christianity — involves "open pulpit" services twice a week, as well as daily prayer meetings. The regular services can last as long as five hours. They include singing, the telling of prophecies and preaching by Ellison, Noble and others.

"Whoever believes they have the word of God that night gets up and speaks," Noble said. "We have purified ourselves. We are diametrically opposed to the forces of evil in the world."

But there are other, more sinister, aspects of the strange creation called The Covenant, the Sword and the Arm of the Lord.

Its spokesmen actively peddle hatred of Jews. Some CSA members have said they believed in killing people they perceived as being God's enemies. And there is a strain of cultism that disturbs many neighbors of Zarepath-Horeb.

Don and Dalen Arthaud, owners of the nearby Pontiac Lodge, say that their opinion of the CSA compound has changed over the years as they have seen men with semiautomatic weapons entering and leaving the compound.

"Groups like this worry me," Arthaud said. "It's sort of like a sore growing in our country — we're losing contact with what used to be our way of life. Why do these people keep all those weapons? What will they use them for?"

X Airtel

9/11/84

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI  
ATTN: ELSUR INDEX

FROM: SAC, LITTLE ROCK (66-1668 Sub A)

ELSUR

b7C

Enclosed for the Bureau is one ELSUR card for [redacted]  
[redacted] for LR 100-4858 captioned, "THE COVENANT, THE  
SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DOMESTIC SECURITY; OO: KC,"  
KC 100-16708.

- 2 - Bureau (Enc. 1)
- ① - Kansas City (100-16708)
- 2 - Little Rock
  - (1 - 66-1668 Sub A)
  - (1 - 100-4858)

RLS/bng  
(5)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlr/amw

1\*

100A-16708-58

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 15 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

[redacted]

b7C



SAC, KANSAS CITY (100-16708)

Date 9/16/84

From : SAC, LITTLE ROCK (100A-4858)

☒ RUC

Subject : THE COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD,  
(CSA)  
DOMESTIC SECURITY  
OO: KC \_\_\_\_\_  
(Title)

☐ File Destruction Program

Enclosed are 2 items.

These items are forwarded your office since:

☐ All logical investigation completed in this Division

☒ You were OO at the time our case was RUC'd.

Enclosures are described as follows:

1-1A- Copies of six pages of typewritten radio call signs  
and frequencies of various federal, state, and local law  
enforcement agencies.

1-1A- SA [ ] notes showing interview of [ ]  
at Harrison, AR on 9/6/84.

b7C

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

(2)  
jkr

100A-16708-59

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 21 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

[ ]

b7C

Enc. 2

NOTE: DO NOT BLOCK STAMP ORIGINAL ENCLOSURES.

VZCZCHSC14Z

PP KD LR CC SL

DE HQ #5148

ZRR UUUUU

P 242146Z SEP 84

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI LITTLE ROCK (157A-16788) PRIORITY

FBI KANSAS CITY (102A-4858) PRIORITY

FBI OKLAHOMA CITY PRIORITY

FBI ST. LOUIS PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CAS); DOMESTIC  
SECURITY/TERRORISM (DS/T); CO: LITTLE ROCK (LR)

RE LR AIRTEL AND LHM TO FBIHQ, SEPTEMBER 7, 1984.

A REVIEW OF THE LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM ENCLOSED WITH  
REFERENCED AIRTEL, REVEALS POSSIBLE VIOLATIONS OF TITLE 18,  
UNITED STATES CODE (USC), SECTION 111, ASSAULTING A FEDERAL  
OFFICER, AND NUMEROUS VIOLATIONS OF THE FEDERAL FIREARMS LAWS.  
IN ADDITION, REVIEW OF BUREAU FILES REVEALS THAT INFORMA-  
TION HAS BEEN RECEIVED IN THE PAST THAT THE CSA HAS BEEN  
INVOLVED IN VIOLATIONS OF FEDERAL NARCOTICS STATUTES, THREATS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

5A

100-16708-60

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
SEP 24 1984	
KANSAS CITY	

b7C

PAGE TWO DE HQ 6148 ENCLAS

AGAINST THE PRESIDENT, VIOLATIONS OF THE NEUTRALITY ACT AND CIVIL RIGHTS ACT, POSSIBLE THEFT OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY, ASSAULTING A FEDERAL OFFICER, ETC.

TO FURTHER CLARIFY THIS MATTER, LR IS INSTRUCTED TO INDICATE A PRELIMINARY DS/T INQUIRY INTO THE CSA IN ARKANSAS. RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD FURNISH ANY PERTINENT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE CSA TO THE LR DIVISION.

IT IS ALSO NOTED THAT INFORMANT INFORMATION IN THE PAST HAS BEEN UNRELIABLE IN A NUMBER OF INSTANCES. ACCORDINGLY,

[REDACTED] SHOULD BE AFFORDED A POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE TIME.

b7C LR SHOULD NOTE THAT RULES COVERING THE CONDUCT OF DS/T INVESTIGATIONS ARE OUTLINED IN BUREAU AIRTEL TO ALL SAC'S DATED MARCH 17, 1983, CAPTIONED "ATTORNEY GENERAL GUIDELINES FOR THE CONDUCT OF DS/T INVESTIGATION." ADVISE FEINB IF EXTENSION TO PRELIMINARY INQUIRY OR INVERSION INTO FULL DS/T IS WARRANTED.

REPORT RESULTS OF INVESTIGATION TO FEINB AND INTERESTED OFFICES.

BT

#2148

NNNN

LR 11/2 5132129X

PT AG KC

DT LR

P 132100Z NOV 84

FM LITTLE ROCK

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

KANSAS CITY (100-16708) PRIORITY

BT

UNCL S

ATTENTION DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, S [REDACTED] b7C  
RYNATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, FAYDEN L KE,  
ID NO; DS/T; OO: BUTTE; LR 100-4864; BUFILE 100-437406. (P)  
COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DS/T; CO:  
LITTLE ROCK; LR 100-4056 (P).

DUE TO HISTORY OF VIOLENCE ATTRIBUTED TO ARYAN NATION  
MEMBERS AND INFORMATION THAT MEMBERS CARRY AND STOCKPILE FIRE-  
ARMS, ALL SHOULD BE CONSIDERED EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

RE BUTTE AIRTEL TO BUREAU AND ALL FIELD OFFICES,  
JUNE 19, 1984; LITTLE ROCK AIRTEL TO BUREAU, SEPTEMBER 7,  
1984; AND BUREAU TELETYPE TO LITTLE ROCK AND KANSAS CITY,  
SEPTEMBER 24, 1984.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

1-192B-86 (89. #5)

100A-16708-61

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
NOV 10 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

(see fo.)

b7C

PAGE TWO LR 155A-4364 UNCLAS

A PRELIMINARY DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM INVESTIGATION  
INITIATED NOVEMBER 7, 1964.

REFERENCED BLITE AIRTEL TO BUREAU POINTS OUT, "SINCE ITS  
INCEPTION, THE ARYAN NATION HAS CONTINUALLY INTERACTED, AND AT  
TIMES ATTEMPTED TO ALIGN HIMSELF WITH OTHER GROUPS OF LIKE  
BELIEFS INCLUDING THE SPC, KU KLUX KLAN (KKK), NATIONAL  
SOCIALIST WHITE PEOPLE PARTY (NSWPP) - NOW CALLED THE 'NEW  
ORDER,' AMERICAN NAZI PARTY, COVENANT SWORD AND ARM OF THE  
LORD, NATIONAL STATE'S RIGHTS PARTY, UNITED KINGDOM OF ARYA,  
TACTICIAN UNITY, EURO-AMERICAN ALLIANCE, MOUNTAIN GROUND  
(MOUNTAIN), AND OTHERS. IT HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT REPRESENTA-  
TIVES OF SOME OF THESE GROUPS ATTENDED THE 1963 ANNUAL  
ARYAN CONGRESS HELD AT THE HAYDEN LAKE COMPOUND JULY 7-10, 1963."

REFERENCED BUREAU TELETYPE TO LITTLE ROCK AND MEMPHIS  
ONLY INSTRUCTED LITTLE ROCK TO AFFORD RALPH HENRIKSEN GRANTS A  
POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION REGARDING THE VERACITY OF HIS STATEMENTS  
GIVEN IN REFERENCED LITTLE ROCK AIRTEL TO BUREAU, SEPTEMBER 7,  
1964. GRANTS DID NOT CONTACT THE FBI IN LITTLE ROCK OR A  
WEEKLY BASIS ADVISING OF HIS WHEREABOUTS AS PROMISED IN  
REFERENCED COMMUNICATION. THE FBI HAS NOT AFFORDED HIM A

PAGE 2 OF 2 LA 1552-4004 UNCLAS

POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION.

ON NOVEMBER 7, 1984, [REDACTED] RESIDENT SPECIAL AGENT  
[REDACTED] ATF, LITTLE ROCK, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS SUPERIOR, MIKE  
HOLL, SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE, NEW ORLEANS, ADVISED [REDACTED]  
WAS POLYGRAPHED BY AN ATF POLYGRAPH EXAMINER IN TAMPA, FLORIDA,  
SEPTEMBER 17, 1984, RELATIVE TO THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS:

b7C

b7E



PAGE 001 LA 100A-4 4 LINES  
AT THE ABOVE MENTIONED LOCATION."

[REDACTED] ADVISED A PERSON WHO HAS CLOSE TO "H" USA  
CAN PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION: [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED] THEREFORE THIS COULD BE A THEFT OF  
GOVERNMENT PROPERTY. SOURCE ALSO ADVISED THE [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ITS USE IS UNKNOWN. IT IS SPECU-  
LATED THAT IT COULD BE USED TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ADVISED AIF CONTINGUATES SERVING A SEARCH WARRANT  
ON THE CSA CAMP IN THE NEAR FUTURE AND REQUESTS FBI ASSISTANCE.

[REDACTED] PLANS TO HAVE [REDACTED]

b7E

[REDACTED] IN ORDER TO HOPEFULLY AVOID AN ARMED CONFRONTATION  
WHEN ENTERING THE CSA CAMP TO SERVE THE SEARCH WARRANT.

[REDACTED] FURTHER ADVISED THE CSA CAMP IS SURROUNDED WITH

PAGE FIVE LP 100-4034 UNCLAS

CLYMORE MINES ACTIVATED AT VARIOUS COMMAND POSTS IN THE CAMP.

IT SHOULD BE NOTED THE 234-MORE CSA CAMP IS LOCATED IN THE MOUNTAIN HOME, ARKANSAS, AREA NEAR THE MISSOURI BORDER.

b7C

b7E

LITTLE ROCK FBI WILL CONTINUE CONTACTS WITH LOCAL ATF OFFICE TO FURTHER EXPLORE THE SPECIFIC CRIMINAL VIOLATIONS WHICH ARE OF INTEREST TO THE FBI AND EXACTLY WHAT PART IT WOULD PLAY IN SUCH AN OPERATION AS DESCRIBED BY ATF. ATF PROPOSES THE SEARCH BY THE END OF 1984. IF SUBSTANTIAL FBI VIOLATIONS DO NOT EXIST, IT IS FELT THE FBI WILL NOT PARTICIPATE.

BT

313 2137Z K01/USC

M

000001 3391828Z

RR LR KC

DE OC

R 041715Z DEC 84

FM OKLAHOMA CITY (100A-8944) (RUC)

TO LITTLE ROCK (100A-4858) ROUTINE

KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CAS); DOMESTIC SECURITY/  
TERRORISM (DS/T); OO: LITTLE ROCK

b7C

b7D

FOR INFORMATION OF KANSAS CITY [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] ARE INMATES CURRENTLY CONFINED TO [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] SUBSEQUENT TO THEIR RECENT

CONVICTION ON [REDACTED] BOTH ARE KNOWN TO SA [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] RA WHERE THEY RESIDED PRIOR TO THEIR CONVICTIONS.

[REDACTED] WAS BEING EVALUATED FOR DEVELOPMENT AS A POTENTIAL  
CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE PRIOR TO HIS CONVICTION.

ON INSTANT DATE, SA [REDACTED] RECEIVED A LETTER FROM [REDACTED]  
WHICH INDICATED THAT SINCE THEIR CONFINEMENT THEY HAVE BEEN  
ASSOCIATED WITH ANOTHER INMATE BY THE NAME OF [REDACTED] WHO IS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100A-16708-62

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
DEC 4 1984  
FBI - KANSAS CITY

12/4/84  
OO: KC  
MRN

b7C

PAGE TWO OC 100A-8944 UNCLAS

ALLEGEDLY AFFILIATED WITH ABOVE CAPTIONED GROUP. [REDACTED] IS  
DUE FOR A TRIAL ON [REDACTED] ALLEGEDLY ON FEDERAL  
CHARGES INVOLVING [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] STATES THAT [REDACTED] HAS INDICATED THAT THERE  
IS A PLOT TO TERMINATE "CERTAIN FEDERAL OFFICIALS IN ONE MASS  
ASSAULT."

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED] HAS EXPRESSED HIS AND [REDACTED] COOPERATION IN  
PROVIDING DETAILS OF CONVERSATIONS WITH [REDACTED] AS WELL AS  
FUTURE ACTIVITIES OF [REDACTED]

KANSAS CITY AT LANSING, KANSAS. WILL CONTACT [REDACTED]  
OR [REDACTED] AND  
THERE AFTER INTERVIEW IN REGARDS WITH THE ABOVE ALLEGED THREATS.  
BT

339 1830Z KC 1/ME

Z M

000001 355 1900Z

RR BT MI MP KC LR

DE OC

R 201640Z DEC 84

FM OKLAHOMA CITY (100A-8944) (RUC)

TO BUTTE ROUTINE

MILWAUKEE ROUTINE

MINNEAPOLIS ROUTINE

KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) ROUTINE

LITTLE ROCK (100A-4358) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

COVE AT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CAS); DOMESTIC SECURITY/  
TERRORISM (DS/T); OO: LITTLE ROCK

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TELETYPE, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE, DECEMBER 4, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS NOT IN RECEIPT OF REFERENCED

OKLAHOMA CITY TELETYPE, [REDACTED]

b7C

CURRENTLY INMATES CONFINED TO [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED] FOLLOWING THEIR RECENT CONVICTION [REDACTED] BOTH

ARE KNOWN TO SA [REDACTED] RESIDENT AGENCY, WHERE THEY

RESIDED PRIOR TO THEIR CONVICTION. [REDACTED] WAS BEING EVALUATED

FOR DEVELOPMENT AS A POTENTIAL CONFIDENTIAL SOURCE PRIOR TO HIS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 AUC BCE/MLT/AMW

*See  
100A-16708-63  
[Signature]*

100A-16708-63

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 1984	
KANSAS CITY	

b7C

CONVICTION.

ON DECEMBER 4, 1984, SA [ ] RECEIVED A LETTER FROM [ ]  
[ ] WHICH INDICATED THAT SINCE THEIR CONFINEMENT THEY HAVE BEEN  
ASSOCIATED WITH ANOTHER INMATE BY THE NAME OF [ ] WHO WAS  
ALLEGEDLY AFFILIATED WITH ABOVE-CAPTIONED GROUP. [ ] WAS DUE  
FOR A TRIAL ON [ ] ALLEGEDLY ON FEDERAL CHARGES  
INVOLVING [ ]

b7C

b7D

[ ] STATED THAT [ ] HAS INDICATED THAT THERE WAS A PLOT  
TO TERMINATE "CERTAIN FEDERAL OFFICIALS IN ONE MASS ASSAULT".

ON DECEMBER 18 AND 19, 1984, SA [ ] WAS RECONTACTED BY [ ]  
AT THE [ ] RESIDENT AGENCY AND ADVISED THAT THE  
SITUATION WAS BECOMING CRITICAL AND REQUESTED AN IMMEDIATE CONTACT  
BY A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE FBI. DUE TO CIRCUMSTANCES AT [ ]  
RESIDENT AGENCY FOLLOWING THE ROBBERY/MURDER AT GERONIMO, OKLAHOMA,  
SA [ ] WAS UNABLE TO DEBRIEF CALLER IN DETAIL; HOWEVER, SOURCE  
MENTIONED THAT [ ] HAD INDICATED THAT THE CITIES OF  
TIGERTON, WISCONSIN; HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO; AND NORMAN, MINNESOTA,  
WERE INVOLVED IN THE PROJECT. NO FURTHER INFORMATION AVAILABLE AT  
OKLAHOMA CITY AT THIS TIME.



PAGE THREE (CC 100A-8944) UNCLAS

LEAD:

KANSAS CITY DIVISION. AT LANSING, KANSAS, WILL CONTACT

b7C

[REDACTED]  
AND INTERVIEW IN REGARD TO ABOVE ALLEGED THREATS.

b7D

BT

MP00363560330Z

RR KC LR OC

DE MP 0006

R 200330Z DEC 84

FM MINNEAPOLIS (100A-17988) (RUC)

TO KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) ROUTINE

LITTLE ROCK (100A-4858) ROUTINE

OKLAHOMA CITY (100A-8944) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CAS); DF/T; OO: LITTLE ROCK.

REFERENCE OKLAHOMA CITY TELETYPE, DECEMBER 20, 1984.

REVIEW OF MINNEAPOLIS DIVISION TERRITORY INDICATES NORMAN, MINNESOTA, NON-EXISTENT.

KANSAS CITY CLARIFY IDENTITY OF CITIES MENTIONED BY [REDACTED] MENTIONED IN RE TEL DURING INTERVIEW.

b7C

b7D

BT

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 AUC BCE/MLT/AMW

100A-16708-64

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 20 1984	
KANSAS CITY	

[REDACTED]

b7C

100-20-40

MP0037 3570230Z

PP HQ BT KC LR OC SF

DE MP 0007

P 210230Z DEC 84

FM MINNEAPOLIS (100A-18009) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

ATTENTION:  CID, TERRORISM SECTION

BUTTE PRIORITY

b7C

KANSAS CITY PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK PRIORITY

OKLAHOMA CITY PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

ARYAN WAI LOO, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO,  
DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE (MP FILE 100A-18009, BU FILE  
100-487426, BUTTE FILE 100A-9595, KC FILE 100A-16718, LR FILE 100A-  
4858).

BRINKER, MAJOR CASE 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO (MP FILE 192B-93, BU  
FILE 192-1532, BUTTE FILE 192B-54, KC FILE 192B-86, LR FILE 192B-180,  
SF FILE 192B-180).

COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CAS); DOMESTIC SECURITY/  
TERRORISM (D S/T); OO: LITTLE ROCK (MP FILE 100A-17998, KC FILE

*Orig 192B-86  
cc 91A-10993*

b7C

~~100A-16708-65~~

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 21 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

113

*21-84*

PAGE TWO MP 100A-18029 UNCLAS

100A-16708, LR FILE 100A-4858, OR FILE 100A-8944).

RE OKLAHOMA CITY TEL TO BUTTE, MILWAUKEE, MINNEAPOLIS, KANSAS CITY, AND LITTLE ROCK DATED DECEMBER 20, 1984, CAPTIONED "COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CAS); DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM (D S/T); OO: LITTLE ROCK"; MINNEAPOLIS TEL TO KANSAS CITY, LITTLE ROCK, AND OKLAHOMA CITY DATED DECEMBER 20, 1984, CAPTIONED "COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CAS), D S/T; OO: LITTLE ROCK"; BUTTE TEL TO DIRECTOR, ET AL, DATED DECEMBER 21, 1984.

REFERENCED BUTTE TEL REQUESTED MINNEAPOLIS TO ADVISE BUTTE OF ANY RIGHT-WING GROUPS CURRENTLY OPERATING IN THE VICINITY OF NORMAN, MINNESOTA, AND THEREAFTER CONTACT SOURCES TO DETERMINE DETAILS OF ANY PLANNED ASSAULT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS.

REFERENCED OKLAHOMA CITY TEL ALSO ADVISED MINNEAPOLIS OF PLANNED ASSAULT ON FEDERAL OFFICIALS INVOLVING NORMAN, MINNESOTA.

MINNEAPOLIS PREVIOUSLY REPORTED IN REFERENCED MINNEAPOLIS TEL THAT THERE IS NO CITY "NORMAN, MINNESOTA" IN MINNESOTA; HOWEVER, THERE IS A NORMAN COUNTY IN NORTHWESTERN MINNESOTA. THIS COUNTY IS WEST OF BEMIDJI, MINNESOTA, WHICH IS IN BELTRAMI COUNTY. BEMIDJI HAS RADICAL RIGHT-WING TAX PROTESTOR ACTIVITY, ALTHOUGH THERE IS NO EVIDENCE OF A DIRECT LINK TO THE POSSE COMITATUS. THERE IS,

PAGE THREE MP 100A-10005 UNCLAS

HOWEVER, A STRONG PHILOSOPHICAL LINK TO THE POSSE. ON OCTOBER 31, 1984, MINNEAPOLIS FBI AND OTHER LAW ENFORCEMENT PERSONNEL ARRESTED [REDACTED] FOR FIREARMS POSSESSION, b7C  
POSSESSION OF UNREGISTERED MACHINE GUNS, AND ASSAULT ON A FEDERAL OFFICER IN CONNECTION WITH THIS RIGHT-WING ACTIVITY.

WORMAN COUNTY HAS EXPERIENCED NO KNOWN RIGHT-WING RADICAL ACTIVITY. STEARNS COUNTY, WHICH IS LOCATED IN WEST CENTRAL MINNESOTA, IS A HAVEN FOR POSSE COMITATUS ACTIVITY.

MINNEAPOLIS WILL CONTACT SOURCES TO DETERMINE DETAILS OF ANY PLANNED ASSAULT OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OR FEDERAL OFFICERS.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

000002 363 2125Z

PP HQ BT KC LR PD SE SF

DE OC

P 28 2105Z DEC 84

FM OKLAHOMA CITY (100-8940) (P)

TO DIRECTOR, FBI PRIORITY

BUTTE (100A-9595) IMMEDIATE

KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK PRIORITY

PORTLAND PRIORITY

SEATTLE PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ARYAN NATION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,  
IDAHO; DS-T; OO: BUTTE.

REOCTEL DECEMBER 27, 1984, CAPTIONED AS ABOVE AND BUTTE  
TELETYPES ENTITLED "BRINKROB; M.C. 61; DS/T; OO: SF" AND  
"ARYAN NATION, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN  
LAKE, IDAHO; DS/T; OO: BUTTE", DATED DECEMBER 28, 1984.

ALL INDIVIDUALS IN THIS INVESTIGATION SHOULD BE CONSIDERED  
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS WITH UNLIMITED AMMUNITION AND WEAPONS  
AND APPROPRIATE CAUTION SHOULD BE EXERCISED IN ANY PHASE OF  
ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-09-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

c: 1-192B-86 (pg. #5)

100A-16708-66

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 26 1984	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

(Signature) b7C



PAGE TWO  
O DC 100-8940 UNCLAS

INVESTIGATION. ADDITIONALLY BE ADVISED OF POSSIBLE THREAT BY ARYAN NATION TOWARDS FBI PERSONNEL. BE AWARE THAT ARYAN NATION MEMBERS MAY ATTEMPT TO RETALIATE AGAINST FBI AND/OR LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICIALS BECAUSE OF ACTIONS TAKEN AT WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON, DECEMBER 8, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION OF RECIPIENTS, CREDIT AND CRIMINAL CHECKS NEGATIVE AT TULSA, OKLAHOMA REGARDING [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] INDICATED IN REFERENCED BUTTE TELETYPE AS ALSO RESIDING AT [REDACTED] FOR INFORMATION OF SAN FRANCISCO, [REDACTED] ASSOCIATED WITH MEMBERS OF CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION THROUGH INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED BY PORTLAND DIVISION. [REDACTED] REGISTERED TO [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]  
FURTHER, INVESTIGATION AT OKLAHOMA CITY ON DECEMBER 28, 1984 DETERMINED THAT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] (PROTECT),  
[REDACTED]

PAGE THREE OC 100-8940 UNCLAS

ADVISED THAT [REDACTED]

b7D

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] OKLAHOMA CITY INDICES NEGATIVE RE [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

FOR INFORMATION OF BUTTE, SUBPOENA WILL BE REQUIRED  
IN ORDER TO OBTAIN [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

b2

[REDACTED] COPY OF SUBPOENA CAN BE FACSIMILIED DIRECTLY TO  
TULSA RESIDENT AGENCY.

ARMED AND DANGEROUS.

BT

363 2133Z KC 1/ME

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☒ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☒ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS  
Date 12/20/11

FM KANSAS CITY (192B-86, 100A-16708, 100A-16718)(SQ. 5)(P)  
 TO DIRECTOR (100-487496, 192-1532) PRIORITY  
 BUTTE (192B-54, 100A-9595) PRIORITY

DALLAS PRIORITY

LITTLE ROCK (192B-180) ROUTINE

MILWAUKEE ROUTINE

MINNEAPOLIS ROUTINE

OKLAHOMA CITY ROUTINE

PORTLAND (100A-15051) PRIORITY

SAN FRANCISCO (192B-180) PRIORITY

SEATTLE (192B-82) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

ATTN:  CID, TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM  
 UNIT

BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE NO. 61, OO:SAN FRANCISCO

\*\*\*\*\* ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS \*\*\*\*\*

HAK:pa *pa*

b7C

- (1 - 192B-86)  
 (1 - 100A-16718)  
 (1) - 100A-16708  
 (3)

100A-16708-67  
 Searched      
 Serialized      
*[Handwritten initials and marks]*

Approved: *D/KJr*

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS 7A

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO KC 192B-86, 100A-16718, 100A-16708 UNCLAS  
ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE,  
IDAHO, DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE  
THE COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE LORD, DOMESTIC SECURITY/  
TERRORISM; OO: LITTLE ROCK

RE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DEC. 22, 1984; BUTTE  
TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DEC. 21, 1984; AND OKLAHOMA CITY TELETYPE  
TO BUTTE, DEC. 20, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION DALLAS, ON DEC. 4, 1984, SA [REDACTED]  
LAWTON RA, OKLAHOMA CITY DIVISION, RECEIVED LETTER FROM [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] INMATE AT [REDACTED]  
ADVISING THAT [REDACTED] HAVE BEEN  
ASSOCIATING WITH INMATE [REDACTED] ACCORDING TO [REDACTED]  
HAS INDICATED THAT THERE IS A PLOT TO TERMINATE "CERTAIN FEDERAL  
OFFICIALS IN ONE MADD ASSAULT."

b7C

b7D

ON DEC. 18-19, 1984, SA [REDACTED] WAS RECONTACTED BY [REDACTED]  
ADVISED THE SITUATION WAS BECOMING CRITICAL AND REQUESTED AN  
IMMEDIATE CONTACT BY AN FBI REPRESENTATIVE. [REDACTED] CLAIMED THAT  
[REDACTED] INDICATED THAT THE CITIES OF TIGERTON, WISCONSIN;  
HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO; AND NORMAN, MINNESOTA, WERE INVOLVED IN THE  
PLAN TO TERMINATE THE FEDERAL OFFICIALS.

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS 1A

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE THREE KC 192B-86, 100A-16718, 100A-16708 UNCLAS

\_\_\_\_\_ INTERVIEWED BY KANSAS CITY DIVISION b7C  
AGENTS, DEC. 21, 1984. INVESTIGATION REVEALED \_\_\_\_\_ TO HAVE b7D

DALLAS SHOULD BE AWARE THAT BUTTE IS CURRENTLY INVESTIGATING THE ARYAN NATIONS, WHICH IS HEADQUARTERED AT HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO. AN INTEGRAL PART OF THE GROUP KNOWN AS "THE ORDER" AND SOMETIMES REFERRED TO AS "BURDERS SCHWEIGEN" ADVOCATES THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND THE ASSASSINATION OF JEWS, BLACKS, AND GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, INCLUDING FBI AND IRS AGENTS.

✓ ON DEC. 8, 1984, ORDER MEMBER ROBERT MATHEWS WAS KILLED FOLLOWING A SHOOTOUT WITH BUREAU AGENTS ON WHIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON. MATHEWS WAS ALSO INVOLVED IN A SHOOTOUT WITH AGENTS IN PORTLAND, OREGON, ON NOV. 24, 1984. MEMBERS OF THE ORDER SIGNED A DECLARATION OF WAR ON NOV. 25, 1984. THE DECLARATION SIGNED BY MATHEWS AND TWELVE ORDER MEMBERS, ALONG WITH A DOCUMENT ENTITLED "PRINCIPALS OF WAR AND RULES OF ENGAGEMENT" WERE LOCATED IN THE SEARCH OF THE SAFE HOUSE ON WIDBEY ISLAND, WASHINGTON. NUMEROUS REFERENCES HAVE BEEN MADE THAT ORDER MEMBERS WILL STRIKE IF ANY MEMBERS ARE ARRESTED OR

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)



**FBI**

TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

**PRECEDENCE:**

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

**CLASSIFICATION:**

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS 13

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE FOUR KC 192B-86, 100A-16718, 100A-16708 UNLCAS  
INJURED.

MEMBERS OF THE ORDER HAVE BEEN POSITIVELY IDENTIFIED AS PARTICIPANTS IN BANK ROBBERIES AND ARMoured CAR ROBBERIES. ADDITIONALLY, ORDER MEMBERS ARE SUSPECTED IN THE BOMBING OF A SYNAGOGUE IN BOISE, IDAHO, AND MURDER OF A DENVER TALK SHOW HOST.

✓ MEMBERS OF THE ORDER HAVE BEEN LINKED TO RIGHT WING  
EXTREMEST GROUPS, SUCH AS THE COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE  
LORD (CSA), NATIONAL ALLIANCE, KU KLUX KLAN, THE AMERICAN NAZI  
PARTY, AND POSSE COMITATUS. EVIDENCE GATHERED TO DATE SUGGESTS  
THAT THE ORDER IS NOT CONFINED TO THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN-NORTHWEST  
AREA, BUT RATHER HAS NATIONWIDE MEMBERSHIP.

FOR INFORMATION RECEIVING OFFICES.

(PROTECT IDENTITY).

WHO ADVISED THE

FOLLOWING:

b7C

b7D

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)





FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/2/85

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-487406) (192B-54)  
 ATTENTION: [REDACTED] CID, TERRORISM SECTION,  
 DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT b7C

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (192B-86 100A-16718) (SQ5) (P)

BRINKROB,  
 MAJOR CASE NUMBER 61;  
 OO: SAN FRANCISCO

ARYAN NATIONS,  
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,  
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM;  
 THE COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM  
 OF THE LORD;  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM;  
 OO: LITTLE ROCK

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 06-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

Re Kansas City teletype to Director dated 12/26/84;  
 Kansas City teletype to Director dated 12/22/84; and Butte  
 teletype to Director dated 12/21/84.

Enclosed for receiving offices are two copies each of  
 a self explanatory investigative insert re investigation of [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] inmate [REDACTED]  
 [REDACTED] Also enclosed for receiving offices are two copies each of  
 a photocopied picture of [REDACTED] taken at [REDACTED] during  
 October, 1984.

b7C

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

b7D

2 - Director (Enc. 4)	2 - San Francisco (Enc. 4)
2 - Butte (Enc. 4)	2 - Seattle (Enc. 4)
2 - Little Rock (Enc. 4)	3 - Kansas City (1 - 192B-86)
2 - Milwaukee (Enc. 4)	(1) - 100A-16708 (1 - 100A-16718)
2 - Minneapolis (Enc. 4)	HAK:prw
2 - Portland (Enc. 4)	(19)

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per # 4 *mm*

100-16708-68  
 SEARCHED  
 SERIALIZED  
 INDEXED  
 FILED  
 [REDACTED] *g*

b7C

KC 192B-86 100A-16718

Kansas City Division will not interview [redacted]  
[redacted] UACB or Butte Division. Airtel with FD-302 re interview of  
[redacted] to follow.

b7C

b7D

LEAD:

KANSAS CITY DIVISION

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI

Investigation continuing.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS

LR0001 0080545Z

00 HQ TP KC

DE LR

O 072255Z JAN 85

FM LITTLE ROCK (100A 4858) (P)

TO DIRECTOR IMMEDIATE

TAMPA IMMEDIATE

KANSAS CITY (100A-167080 ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA [REDACTED]  
COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DS/T;  
OO: LITTLE ROCK.

RE LITTLE ROCK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, NOVEMBER 13, 1984;  
AND LITTLE ROCK AIRTELS TO TAMPA, NOVEMBER 27, 1984, AND  
JANUARY 4, 1985. b7C

A PRELIMINARY DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM INVESTIGATION  
INITIATED NOVEMBER 7, 1984.

ON JANUARY 4, 1985, SA [REDACTED] RESIDENT AGENT IN  
CHARGE, BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS (ATF),  
LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, ADVISED HIS AGENCY IS PLANNING TO

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

100-16708-69

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1985	
KANSAS CITY	

b7C

PAGE TWO LR 100A-4858 UNCLAS

EXECUTE A SEARCH WARRANT ON CSA'S PROPERTY LOCATED NEAR MOUNTAIN HOME, ARKANSAS, SEEKING EVIDENCE IN VIOLATION OF FEDERAL FIREARMS STATUTES OF WHICH ATF HAS JURISDICTION.

SA [ ] ADVISED HE WILL DISCUSS AFOREMENTIONED SEARCH WARRANT WITH U. S. ATTORNEY (USA) W. ASA HUTCHINSON, WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS (WDA), FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS, WITH AN ANTICIPATED DATE OF EXECUTION ON JANUARY 21, 1985.

b7C

b7D

SA [ ] ADVISED A SOURCE OTHER THAN [ ]

[ ] PROVIDED THE

FOLLOWING INFORMATION:

[ ]

SA [ ] ADVISED SECOND SOURCE HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO CORROBORATE INFORMATION REGARDING [ ]

[ ] LITTLE ROCK HAS NOT RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION REGARDING [ ] EXCEPT FROM SA [ ]

LITTLE ROCK DIVISION IS CONDUCTING A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION RE CAPTIONED MATTER AND HAS NOT, THUS FAR,

PAGE THREE LR 100A-4858 UNCLAS

DEVELOPED ANY INFORMATION REGARDING PLANNED TERRORISM ON THE  
PART OF CSA.

ACCORDING TO LITTLE ROCK SOURCES, <sup>MEMBERS OF THE CSA</sup> ME. 734 91 5#3 :  
CAMP ARE [REDACTED]  
:-.0 -43 78, & - 194\$ 08:(70 547:(, YEAR AND MODEL UNKNOWN,

[REDACTED]

THERE IS NO INFORMATION REGARDING A THIRD STOLEN VEHICLE AS  
REPORTED BY ATF. LITTLE ROCK SOURCES FURTHER ADVISE THE CSA  
POPULATION [REDACTED] I.E., [REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED] THE OTHER MEMBERS  
OF THE ENCAMPMENT HAVE LEFT THE COMPOUND AND ARE NOW GAIN-  
FULLY EMPLOYED IN THE SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI, AND KANSAS CITY  
AREA.

IT IS THE CONSENSUS OF THE LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES IN  
THE MOUNTAIN HOME AREA THAT THE CSA ORGANIZATION IN ARKANSAS  
IS GRADUALLY PHASING ITSELF OUT OF EXISTENCE.

APPARENTLY ATF IS ACCEPTING THEIR POSITIVE POLYGRAPH  
OF [REDACTED] AND WILL USE SOME OF HIS INFORMATION  
ALONG WITH THEIR OTHER SOURCE IN SECURING AFOREMENTIONED



PAGE FOUR LR 100A-4858 UNCLAS

SEARCH WARRANT. IN VIEW OF ATF'S INFO RE FIREARMS AND  
EXPLOSIVES ON CSA'S COMPOUND, SA [ ] ANTICIPATES  
"HAVING CASUALTIES" OR AT LEAST A SHOOT OUT DURING THE  
EXECUTION OF SEARCH WARRANT.

b7C

AS STATED IN REFERENCED TELETYPE, IF NO SUBSTANTIAL  
FBI VIOLATION EXISTS, LITTLE ROCK WILL NOT PARTICIPATE IN  
THE EXECUTION OF ABOVE <sup>-MENTIONED SEARCH WARRANT</sup>  
~~ME, 589, 3~~ 3-4:# 2-44-.5.

TAMPA WILL EXPEDITIOUSLY POLYGRAPH [ ] AS REQUESTED  
IN REFERENCED AIRTEL. SUTEL RESULTS TO BUREAU AND LITTLE  
ROCK.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☒ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☒ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS

Date 1/7/85

FM KANSAS CITY (192B-86) (100A-16718) (SQ 5) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (100-487406) (192-1532) ROUTINE

BIRMINGHAM (100A-6795) ROUTINE

BUTTE (192B-54) (100A-9595) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: SSA [ ] CID, TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC  
TERRORISM UNIT, FBIHQ.

ARYAN NATIONS, CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN, HAYDEN LAKE, b7C  
IDAHO; DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: BUTTE. b7D

RE BIRMINGHAM TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR, DECEMBER 17, 1984.

FOR INFORMATION RECEIVING OFFICES, CHECK OF TELEPHONE [ ]

[ ] FOR SUBSCRIBER INFORMATION THROUGH [ ]

[ ] REVEALS SUBSCRIBER AS [ ]

ON DECEMBER 18, 1984, CHECK OF KANSAS CITY GENERAL INDICES

\*\*\*\*\*ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS\*\*\*\*\*

1-KC 192B-86

1-KC 100A-16718

1-KC 100A-16708 (INFO.)

HAK:clt

(3)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

Approved: *D/wjr*

Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_

(Number)

(Time)

Per *100A-16708-159*

b7C [ ]

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO KC 192B-86 100A-16718 UNCLAS

b7C

REVEALED NUMEROUS REFERENCES UNDER NAME [REDACTED] FOLLOWING  
INFORMATION SUMMARY WAS GLEANED FROM REVIEW OF PERTINENT FILES:

ON FEBRUARY 13, 1961, A COMPLAINT RECEIVED RE [REDACTED] OPERATING  
HOUSE OF PROSTITUTION AT FUN HAVEN MOTEL, ROUTE 40, BETWEEN INDE-  
PENDENCE AND BLUE SPRINGS, MISSOURI. COMPLAINT UNSUBSTANTIATED TO  
WARRANT FURTHER INVESTIGATION OR PROSECUTION.

BETWEEN SEPTEMBER 5 AND NOVEMBER 12, 1963, [REDACTED] WAS SUBJECT  
OF INVESTIGATION ENTITLED, "UNSUBS; GAMBLING AND PROSTITUTION  
ACTIVITIES, HOLIDAY INN MOTEL, LARAMIE, WYOMING; ITAR - GAMBLING  
AND PROSTITUTION; OO: DENVER." [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] OF  
HOLIDAY INN IN WHICH PROSTITUTION AND GAMBLING TOOK PLACE. b7C

[REDACTED] INFORMATION RECEIVED FEBRUARY 10, 1977, THAT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] INFORMATION  
ADDITIONALLY ALLEGED [REDACTED] WAS PARTICIPATING IN  
OPERATION OF PORNOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION UNIT THROUGH NEW ORLEANS FROM

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE THREE KC 192B-86 100A-16718 UNCLAS

JACKSON COUNTY, MISSOURI, WHICH WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION BY POSTAL  
AUTHORITIES. b7C

ON JANUARY 7, 1980, INFORMATION RECEIVED RE [REDACTED]  
HAVING PURCHASED AND FINANCED TWO NEW VEHICLES IN MISSOURI, MARCH,  
1979. [REDACTED] ALLEGEDLY OBTAINED DUPLICATE TITLES FROM RAYTOWN,  
MISSOURI AUTO DEALER AND REFINANCED SAME VEHICLES THROUGH STANDARD  
STATE BANK, 10725 INDEPENDENCE AVENUE, INDEPENDENCE, MISSOURI.

[REDACTED] WAS UNDER INVESTIGATION BY POSTAL INSPECTORS FOR VIOLATION  
OF MAIL FRAUD AT TIME.

ON OCTOBER 1, 1984, INFORMATION DEVELOPED THAT [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] MADE  
INQUIRY AT [REDACTED]  
RE MAKING FILM ABOUT WORLD HUNGER, WITH COST OF \$2 MILLION, b7C  
AND PROBABLY FILMED SOUTH OR CENTRAL AMERICA. [REDACTED] HAD  
INDICATED FEDERAL GOVERNMENT PROBABLY WOULD NOT WANT HIM TO  
MAKE FILM DUE TO FUNDING BY UNESCO.

CHECK OF AUTOMATED LAW ENFORCEMENT RESPONSE TEAM (ALERT),  
MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE (DOR), MISSOURI UNIFORM LAW  
ENFORCEMENT SYSTEM (MULES), AND NATIONAL CRIME INFORMATION CENTER  
(NCIC) IDENTIFICATION INDEX COMPUTER, ACCOMPANIED BY INFORMATION

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE FOUR KC 192B-86 100A-16718 UNCLAS

b7C

GLEANED FROM FILES, REVEALED FOLLOWING DESCRIPTIVE SUMMARY OF

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

b7C

b7D

PAGE FIVE KC 192B-86 100A-16718 UNCLAS

ON JANUARY 7, 1984, CHECK OF KANSAS CITY GENERAL INDICES  
NEGATIVE RE NAME [REDACTED]

AIRTEL WITH ENCLOSURE PHOTOGRAPHS [REDACTED] TO FOLLOW  
FOR RECEIVING OFFICES.

INVESTIGATIONS TO DATE, KANSAS CITY, REVEALED [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HOWEVER, NOT SUBSTANTIVE  
ENOUGH TO WARRANT PROSECUTION. NO POSITIVE INFORMATION DEVELOPED BY  
KANSAS CITY RE [REDACTED] POSSIBLE ASSOCIATION WITH "THE ORDER" OR

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE SIX KC 192B-86 100A-16718 UNCLAS

ARYAN NATIONS. THIS INFORMATION IS SINGULAR IN NATURE, NOT TO BE DISSEMINATED TO ANYONE OTHER THAN FBI PERSONNEL. DISCLOSURE OF THIS INFORMATION COULD RESULT IN A COMPROMISE OF SOURCES AND HINDERANCE TO PENDING INVESTIGATIONS.

KANSAS CITY INVESTIGATION CONTINUING.

\*\*\*\*\*ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS\*\*\*\*\*

BT

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ (Number) \_\_\_\_\_ (Time) Per \_\_\_\_\_

TP0003 009011Z

PP HQ KC LR

DE TP

P 082115Z JAN 85

FM TAMPA (100A-4041) (SQ 6) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

KANSAS CITY (100A-167080) ROUTINE

LITTLE ROCK (100A-4858) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SSA [REDACTED]  
COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DS/T;  
OO: LITTLE ROCK.

b7C

PRELIMINARY DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM INVESTIGATION  
INITIATED JANUARY 4, 1985.

RE LITTLE ROCK TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR DATED JANUARY 7, 1985.

b7C

TAMPA EFFORTS TO POLYGRAPH [REDACTED] HAVE BEEN DELAYED

b7D

DUE TO UNAVAILABILITY TO TAMPA OF BUREAU POLYGRAPHER. TAMPA  
POLYGRAPHER IS AND HAS BEEN FOR SEVERAL MONTHS, UNAVAILABLE DUE  
TO HIS ASSIGNMENT OUT OF TAMPA DIVISION ON SPECIAL. JACKSONVILLE  
POLYGRAPHER WHO HAS TEMPORARILY REPLACED TAMPA POLYGRAPHER IN

87  
1-8-85

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mit/amw

b7C

100-16708-71

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 10 1985	
KANSAS CITY	

PAGE TWO TP 100A-4041 UNCLAS

HIS ABSENCE, HAS BEEN TO DATE UNABLE TO POLYGRAPH [REDACTED] DUE TO b7D  
TRAVEL AND SCHEDULING RESTRAINTS [REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED] HAS BEEN CONTACTED BY TAMPA AND HAS INDICATED  
THAT HE UNDERSTANDS THE NEED FOR A BUREAU POLYGRAPH EXAMINATION  
AND IS WILLING AND ABLE TO SUBMIT TO SUCH AN EXAM AS SOON AS  
IT CAN BE ARRANGED. [REDACTED] HAS OBTAINED EMPLOYMENT [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] FOR THE FORESEEABLE FUTURE.

BUREAU OR LITTLE ROCK IS THEREFORE REQUESTED TO RECOMMEND  
TAMPA WITH A POLYGRAPHER IN ORDER [REDACTED] MAY BE EXPEDITIOUSLY  
POLYGRAPHED. TAMPA SUGGESTS THAT THE POLYGRAPHER BE ONE ALREADY  
FAMILIAR WITH THIS CASE, IF SUCH IS AVAILABLE.

BT

# Memorandum



To : SAC, KANSAS CITY  
ATTENTION: SSRA [redacted]

Date 12/21/84

From : SA [redacted] b7C

Subject : COVENANT, <sup>SWORD</sup> SWORD AND ARM  
OF THE LORD (CSA);  
INFORMATION CONCERNING

On 12/11/84, [redacted] b7C

[redacted] contacted b7D

SA [redacted] advised that [redacted]  
[redacted] two inmates at [redacted]  
[redacted] on a fairly regular basis until just recently. These two  
inmates had been convicted in state court in Southwest Missouri  
but had also been convicted in federal court and were doing  
their time in the Missouri system. [redacted] had occasion to  
talk with one of these inmates who told him that [redacted]  
[redacted] had been visiting CSA near  
Pontiac, Missouri..

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

WRB:prw  
(7)

1\*

100A-16708-72

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
DEC 21 1984	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	
HAT	

# S  
LR0004 0190509Z

PP HQ KC

DE LR

P 182300Z JAN 85

M LITTLE ROCK (100A-4858) (P)

TO DIRECTOR PRIORITY

KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT, SA [REDACTED]

COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DS/I;

OO: LITTLE ROCK. (LITTLE ROCK FILE 100A-4858) b7C

UNSUBS; CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER; W. ASA HUTCHINSON,

U. S. ATTORNEY, WESTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS - VICTIM;

[REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT, BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO,

AND FIREARMS (BATF) - VICTIM; [REDACTED] SPECIAL AGENT,

BATF - VICTIM; AFO; OO: LITTLE ROCK. (LITTLE ROCK FILE

89A-NEW)

PRELIMINARY DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM INVESTIGATION  
INITIATED NOVEMBER 7, 1984.

ON JANUARY 16, 1985, A CONFERENCE WAS CONVENED AT  
THE OFFICE OF USA W. ASA HUTCHINSON, FORT SMITH, ARKANSAS,  
TO DISCUSS THE ACTIVITIES OF CSA.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

*[Handwritten signature]*

b7C

73

100A-16708-73

SEARCHED [ ] INDEXED [ ]  
SERIALIZED [ ] FILED [ ]  
JAN 1985

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

PAGE TWO LR 100A-4858 UNCLAS

THE MEETING WAS ATTENDED BY SA [REDACTED] BATF; [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] (NA), ARKANSAS STATE POLICE; AND FBI.

DISCUSSION OF CSA ACTIVITIES DEVELOPED THE FOLLOWING  
INFORMATION:

(1) CSA MEMBERS ON CSA COMPOUND AT PONTIAC, MISSOURI,  
ARE [REDACTED]

(2) CSA PERSONNEL PRESENTLY HAVE IN THEIR POSSESSION  
[REDACTED]

b7C

b7D

(3) ILLEGAL WEAPONS AND EXPLOSIVES HAVE BEEN OBSERVED  
ON CSA COMPOUND.

(4) BATF RECENTLY DEVELOPED SOURCE [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] DECEMBER 26, 1983, BY CSA MEMBERS OF EITHER  
HUTCHINSON, [REDACTED] PLOT ABORTED DUE TO AUTOMOBILE  
ACCIDENT INVOLVING CSA MEMBERS WHILE EN ROUTE TO PERFORM  
MURDER.

(5) WEAPONS USED IN COMMISSION OF AT LEAST TWO MURDERS  
HAVE BEEN TRACED THROUGH CSA BY BATF.

(6) BATF SOURCE ADVISED OF PLANS MADE TO DESTROY A



PAGE THREE LR 100A-4858 UNCLAS

MASONIC HALL DURING SPRING OF 1985 IN SOUTHEAST MISSOURI.

IT WAS DECIDED BY USA HUTCHINSON:

(1) SUFFICIENT PROBABLE CAUSE DID NOT PRESENTLY EXIST TO EFFECT THE ISSUANCE OF A SEARCH WARRANT FOR CSA COMPOUND.

(2) STOLEN AUTOMOBILES IN THE POSSESSION OF CSA DID NOT CONSTITUTE A VIOLATION OF FEDERAL STATUTES WHICH WOULD BE PROSECUTABLE AT THIS TIME.

(3) SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE WAS NOT PRESENTLY AVAILABLE TO EFFECT PROSECUTION OF CSA MEMBERS FOR VIOLATION OF FEDERAL FIREARMS LAWS.

IT WAS AGREED:

(1) BATF WOULD COMMENCE INVESTIGATION TO DEVELOP PROSECUTABLE CASE ON ALLEGED FIREARMS VIOLATIONS BY CSA MEMBERS, I.E., DEVELOPMENT OF CASE THROUGH RECORDS, ETC.

(2) THE FBI WOULD COMMENCE AN IMMEDIATE INVESTIGATION TO DEVELOP CONSPIRACY TO COMMIT MURDER OF FEDERAL OFFICIALS BY CSA MEMBERS.

PROPOSED INVESTIGATIVE STEPS:

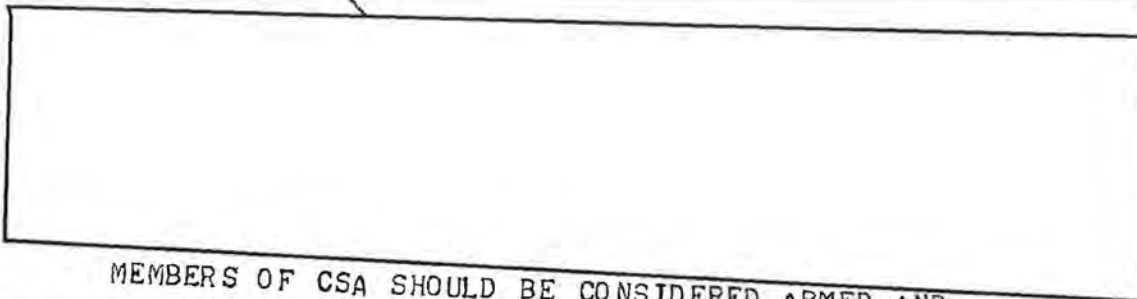
W [REDACTED]

b3

PAGE FOUR LR 100A-4858 UNCLAS



b3



MEMBERS OF CSA SHOULD BE CONSIDERED ARMED AND  
EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

BT

018 0416Z KC 1/CDJ

KC 100A-16718  
KC 100A-16708 ✓  
KC 192B-86  
HAK/jb

1

[redacted] The following investigation was conducted by SA [redacted]

On December 18, 1984, a check of Kansas City General Indices regarding name, [redacted] revealed numerous references. Pertinent files were gleaned for information regarding [redacted] which revealed the following in summary:

b7C

On February 13, 1961, a complaint was received by the FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION (FBI), Kansas City, Missouri regarding [redacted] operating a house of prostitution at FUN HAVEN MOTEL, Route 40, between Independence and Blue Springs, Missouri. The complaint was found to be unsubstantiated to warrant further investigation or prosecution.

Between September 5 - November 12, 1963, [redacted] was subject of investigation entitled, "UNSUBS; GAMBLING AND PROSTITUTION ACTIVITIES, HOLIDAY INN MOTEL, LARAMIE, WYOMING, ITAR-GAMBLING AND PROSTITUTION". OO: DENVER. [redacted] HOLIDAY INN in which prostitution and gambling took place.

[redacted]  
[redacted]  
Information additionally alleged that [redacted] was participating in the operation of a pornographic distribution unit through New Orleans from Jackson County, Missouri, which was under investigation by the United States Postal authorities.

On January 7, 1980, information was received regarding [redacted] purchased and financed two new vehicles in Missouri in March, 1979. [redacted] obtained duplicate titles from a Raytown, Missouri auto dealer and refinanced the same vehicles through the STANDARD STATE BANK, 10725 Independence Avenue, Independence, Missouri. [redacted] was under investigation by United States Postal Inspectors for violation of Mail Fraud at the time.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

74  
100-16708-77

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 17 1985	
KANSAS CITY	

b7C

On October 1, 1984, information was developed that

[redacted] made inquiry at [redacted]  
[redacted] regarding making a film about world hunger, which would cost \$2,000,000.00, and would probably be filmed in South or Central America. [redacted] had indicated that the Federal Government probably would not want him to make the film due to funding by UNESCO.

b7C

b7D

On January 4, 1985, [redacted] (Protect Identity),

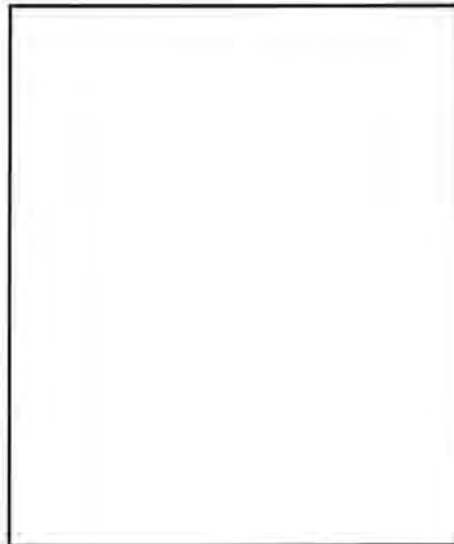
[redacted] Kansas City, Missouri, made available [redacted]

[redacted] to IA [redacted] as set forth below:



On January 4, 1985, a check of the Automated Law Enforcement Response Team (Alert), MISSOURI DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE (DOR), Missouri Uniform Law Enforcement System (MULES) and National Crime Information Center (NCIC) Computer was conducted accompanied by information gleaned from files revealed the following descriptive summary of [redacted]

Name:  
Sex:  
Race:  
Date of Birth:  
Place of Birth:  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Social Security  
Account Number:  
Alternate Dates  
of Birth:  
FBI Number:  
NCIC Fingerprint  
Classification:



b7C

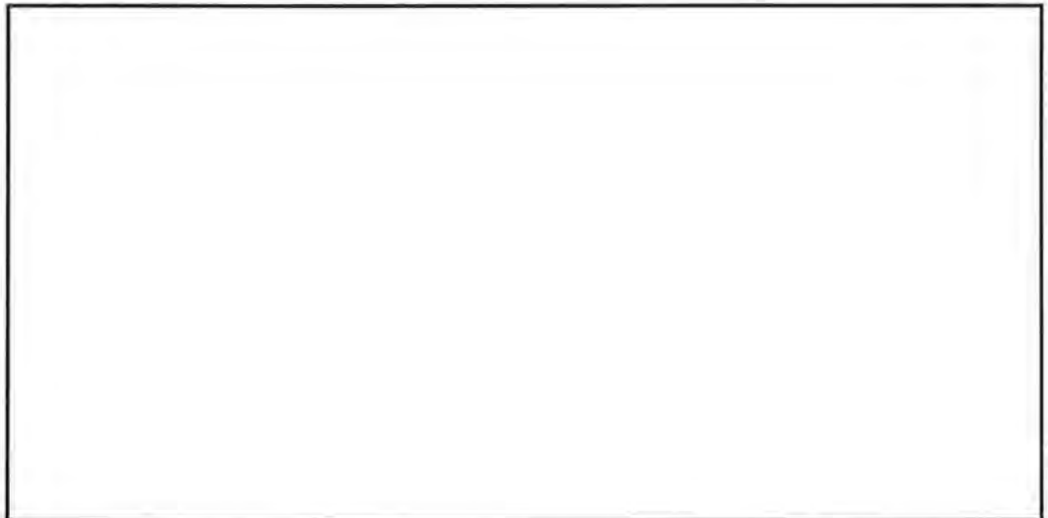
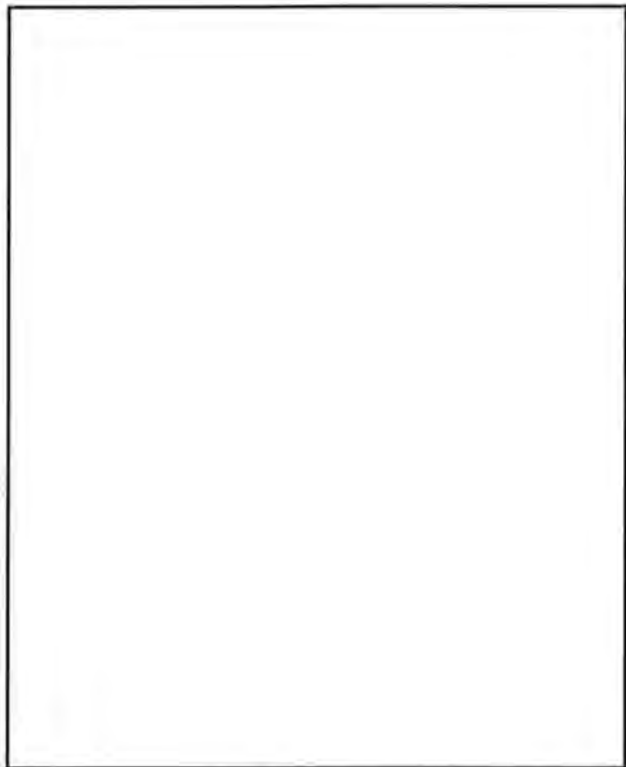
Driver's  
License Number:

Alias Names:

Addresses:

Occupations:

Relatives:



b7C

## Criminal History:

On January 4, 1985, [redacted] (Protect Identity), [redacted] UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S SERVICE (USMS), Kansas City, Missouri, made available a United States passport photograph taken February 14, 1973, and a booking photograph taken January 8, 1980 by USMS of [redacted] to SA [redacted] [redacted] for copy purposes.

On January 7, 1985, a check of Kansas City General Indices was negative regarding the name [redacted] however, a reference was found for [redacted] listed as [redacted] [redacted] A check of the ALERT, MULES, DOR, and NCIC Computer was negative regarding [redacted] A listing was found for a [redacted] described as follows:

Sex:  
Race:  
Date of Birth:  
Height:  
Weight:  
Hair:  
Eyes:  
Social Security  
Account Number:

[redacted] Drivers  
License Number:

Address:

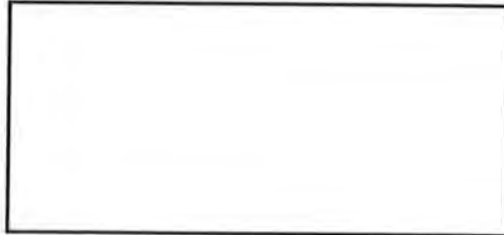


KC 100A-16718

5

b7C

Vehicle:



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☒ AIRTEL

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date 1/17/85

TO: DIRECTOR, FBI (100-487406)(192-1532)  
 (ATTENTION: SSA [REDACTED] CID, TERRORISM SECTION,  
 DOMESTIC TERRORISM UNIT)

FROM: SAC, KANSAS CITY (100A-16718)(SQ 4)(P)

ARYAN NATIONS,  
 CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST CHRISTIAN,  
 HAYDEN LAKE, IDAHO;  
 DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM;  
 OO: BUTTE

b7C

Re Kansas City teletype to Director, dated 1/7/85,  
 and Birmingham teletype to Director, dated 12/17/84.

Enclosed for receiving offices is one Passport photograph  
 copy taken 2/14/73, and one booking photograph copy taken 1/8/80  
 by the UNITED STATES MARSHAL'S SERVICE (USMS), Kansas City,  
 Missouri, of [REDACTED]. Also enclosed for receiving  
 offices are two copies each of a self explanatory investigative  
 insert reflecting summary of investigation conducted by Kansas  
 City Division regarding [REDACTED].

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

- 2 - Bureau
  - (1 - 100-487406)
  - (1 - 192-1532)
- 1 - Birmingham (100A-6795)(Info)
- 2 - Butte
  - (1 - 192B-54)
  - (1 - 100A-9595)
- ④ - Kansas City
  - (2 - 100A-16718)
  - (1 - 100A-16708)
  - (1 - 192B-86)

HAK/ljb  
 (9)

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

b7C

100A-16708-75

SEARCHED  
 SERIALIZED  
 INDEXED  
 FILED

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
 (Number) (Time)

KC 100A-16718

Information hereafter is singular in nature and is not for dissemination outside of the FBI.

Investigations to date conducted by the Kansas City Division have revealed that [REDACTED] b7C

[REDACTED]

Investigation to date has not been substantive in nature to warrant prosecution. No information has been developed by Kansas City Division to date regarding [REDACTED] association with "The Order" or ARYAN NATIONS. [REDACTED] primary motivation in past criminal activities has been monetary in nature. This information is again stressed as being singular in nature, not to be disseminated to anyone other than FBI personnel. Disclosure of this information could result in a compromise of sources and hinderance to pending investigations.

LEADS:

KANSAS CITY DIVISION:

AT KANSAS CITY, MISSOURI:

Investigation continuing.

ARMED AND EXTREMELY DANGEROUS.

VZ CZ CHQ0275

PP AX BH BI CE DN DE JN KC LR LA MI MP OC PH PD

SC SL SF SE SI TP

DE HQ 0275 0300010

ZMR UUUUU

P 292252Z JAN 85

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI LITTLE ROCK PRIORITY

FBI ALEXANDRIA PRIORITY

FBI BIRMINGHAM PRIORITY

FBI BUTTE PRIORITY

FBI CHARLOTTE PRIORITY

FBI DENVER PRIORITY

FBI DETROIT PRIORITY

FBI JACKSON PRIORITY

FBI KANSAS CITY PRIORITY

FBI LOS ANGELES PRIORITY

FBI MILWAUKEE PRIORITY

FBI MINNEAPOLIS PRIORITY

FBI OKLAHOMA CITY PRIORITY

FBI PHILADELPHIA PRIORITY

FBI PORTLAND PRIORITY

FBI SACRAMENTO PRIORITY

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

b7C

100A-16708-76

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
JAN 30 1985	

[Redacted Box]

PAGE TWO DE HQ 0275 UNCLAS

FBI ST. LOUIS PRIORITY

FBI SAN FRANCISCO PRIORITY

FBI SEATTLE PRIORITY

FBI SPRINGFIELD PRIORITY

FBI TAMPA PRIORITY

BT

UNCLAS

100-16708  
52-9179-494 8982  
7-2010-66

COVENANT, THE SWORD, AND THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DOMESTIC  
SECURITY/TERRORISM (DS/T); OO: LITTLE ROCK

REFERENCE LITTLE ROCK AIRTEL AND LETTERHEAD MEMORANDUM  
(LHM) DATED SEPTEMBER 7, 1984; LITTLE ROCK TELETYPES TO FBIHQ  
DATED JANUARY 7 AND 18, 1985.

FULL DS/T INVESTIGATION AUTHORIZED ON JANUARY 29, 1985,  
TO EXPIRE JULY 29, 1985.

BASED UPON A REVIEW OF REFERENCED COMMUNICATIONS, AS WELL  
AS INVESTIGATION CONDUCTED DURING PREVIOUS PRELIMINARY INQUIRIES  
OF CAPTIONED ORGANIZATION, THE LITTLE ROCK OFFICE IS INSTRUCTED  
TO INITIATE A FULL DS/T INVESTIGATION WHICH HAS BEEN AUTHORIZED  
TO EXPIRE JULY 29, 1985.

LITTLE ROCK SHOULD CONDUCT THIS INVESTIGATION IN ACCORDANCE

PAGE THREE DE HQ 0275 UNCLAS

WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GUIDELINES ON THE CONDUCT OF DS/T INVESTIGATIONS. SPECIFICALLY, LITTLE ROCK SHOULD FULLY IDENTIFY MEMBERS OF THIS ORGANIZATION, AND OTHER PERSONS LIKELY TO BE KNOWINGLY ACTING IN FURTHERANCE OF ITS CRIMINAL OBJECTIVES; ALSO ASCERTAIN THE FINANCES OF THIS ENTERPRISE, ITS GEOGRAPHICAL DIMENSIONS, AND PAST AND FUTURE ACTIVITIES AND GOALS OF THE GROUP.

LITTLE ROCK SHOULD NOTE THAT THE PURPOSE OF A DS/T INVESTIGATION, AS OUTLINED IN THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GUIDELINES, IS TO DETECT, PREVENT, AND PROSECUTE CRIME. ALSO, ANY LAWFUL INVESTIGATIVE TECHNIQUE OUTLINED IN PART IV OF THESE GUIDELINES MAY BE UTILIZED IN THIS INVESTIGATION. LITTLE ROCK SHOULD REFER TO ALL SACS AIRTEL DATED MARCH 17, 1983, WHICH CONTAINS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GUIDELINES IN THEIR ENTIRETY, AS WELL AS PROVIDING COMMENTARY AND GUIDANCE IN THEIR APPLICATION.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF RECEIVING OFFICES, CSA HAS BEEN CHARACTERIZED AS A PARAMILITARY, SURVIVALIST, AND RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATION HEADQUARTERED ON APPROXIMATELY 200 ACRES OF RUGGED MOUNTAINOUS LAND IN MARION COUNTY, ARKANSAS, AND SUBSCRIBES TO THE "IDENTITY" RELIGION WHICH PROFESSES BELIEF



PAGE FOUR DE HQ 0275 UNCLAS

THAT THE WHITE RACE IS GOD'S CHOSEN PEOPLE, AND THAT JEWS, BLACKS, AND ORIENTALS ARE INFERIOR. THE CSA IS KNOWN TO STOCKPILE LARGE QUANTITIES OF WEAPONS, EXPLOSIVES, INCENDIARY DEVICES, AND AMMUNITION. ITS MEMBERS HAVE BEEN INVOLVED IN VIOLENT CONFRONTATIONS WITH LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORITIES, THE MOST WIDELY PUBLICIZED OF THESE HAVING OCCURRED ON JUNE 30, 1984, WHEN ALLEGED CSA MEMBER [REDACTED] SHOT AND KILLED A BLACK ARKANSAS STATE TROOPER.

IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED THAT [REDACTED]

b7C

[REDACTED] SUBJECTS/SUSPECTS IN BOTH THE ARYAN NATIONS, DS/T INVESTIGATION, OO: BUTTE; AND BRINKROB, MAJOR CASE 61, OO: SAN FRANCISCO, ARE FORMER CSA MEMBERS. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED AS MEMBERS OF "THE ORDER," A CLANDESTINE ORGANIZATION BELIEVED TO BE AFFILIATED WITH THE ARYAN NATIONS AND RESPONSIBLE FOR SEVERAL ARMORED TRUCK ROBBERIES, HOMICIDES, AND THE BOMBING OF A JEWISH SYNAGOGUE IN BOISE, IDAHO, IN APRIL 1984.

RECEIVING OFFICES SHOULD BE ALERT FOR ANY INFORMATION PERTAINING TO THE CSA, AND PROVIDE THE SAME TO LITTLE ROCK.

PAGE FIVE DE HQ 0275 UNCLAS

LITTLE ROCK SHOULD ENSURE THAT A 180-DAY LHM ARRIVES AT  
FBIHQ AT LEAST ONE WEEK PRIOR TO THE JULY 29, 1985, EXPIRATION  
DATE, RECOMMENDING EXTENSION OR CLOSING OF THIS INVESTIGATION.  
BT

0275

NNNN

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

# Legal net closing in on militant Kansas farm family

By Robert Unger  
National Correspondent

WESTMORELAND, Kan. — Melvin Matzke, at 62, has an almost perfect record with society. He's never been convicted of anything, not even a traffic offense. And he's spent his life as Americans believe he is supposed to spend it — working.

Yet these days he sits quietly in a jail cell, watching soap operas that he hates and explaining how his own life has come to sound so much like another episode of "The Edge of Night."

His family is branded by local law enforcement officials as dangerous; his sons are hounded by the courts, and one faces a prison sentence; his land and life's work are about to be lost to creditors; and former friends now say tensions in the community are rising every day because of the Matzkes.

Sometimes he seems uncertain just how it all came about, but he knows where it has led. By now, he says, he has lost all faith in his nation's currency, coming to believe that paper money is worthless because it is not backed by gold or silver and that debt is no more than a worthless transfer of credit, not real money. By now, he says, he has become a determined tax protester, refusing even to license his own vehicles, let alone pay any income tax. And by now, he

says, his churchgoing family has become estranged from its church and is suspected by the community of affiliation with a militant anti-tax organization, the Posse Comitatus.

Mr. Matzke's views are by no means common in the farming community, even among the vast majority of those most financially troubled. But those views are becoming firm convictions to a growing minority of desperate farmers who think they were led into an economic hole. Yet even within that minority, most only talk. The Matzkes have acted, and now Melvin Matzke has lots of time to reflect on those actions.

"You get pretty darned lonely in here when you're so used to the farm," he said softly. "When you think back about what you did, what they did, you get depressed. But I wouldn't do anything different, I wouldn't."

What he did, the courts say, was flout the law. And that's what has him in the court's contempt and the sheriff's jail. Specifically, he ignored a court order to deliver mortgaged cattle and machinery to the local bank long after he had quit paying on the mortgage. He had been lent only paper credit, not real money, he said, and he would willingly pay back in kind.

What he did, some of his neighbors say, was buck the system in the most fundamental

ways, denying the legitimacy of the Federal Reserve System, the value of the Fed's dollars and the legitimacy of any debts based on those dollars.

But what he really did, his eyes and words say very clearly, was love his sons.

"We're a very close family. When you bite the heels of one of us, you bite us all," he said, his throat working hard to keep emotion in check. "They bit our heels."

## Stirrings of dissent

They bit his sons' heels first. When the good times on the farm started to go sour in the early 1980s, his sons, Alvin and Stanley, now 38 and 30, felt the pinch along with other young farmers who had tried to get started, even to expand, in the boom times. Mortgages were getting bigger and harder to pay as farm income and assets were shrinking.

Alvin Matzke was convinced that he knew why.

"When the first tractorcade for the American Agriculture Movement went to Washington in 1978, I was asked to go along but I didn't," he said. "Back then I didn't really understand. Then when they went again in 1979, I went along. That's when I began to understand."

What Alvin Matzke began to understand back then has become the conviction that fires him today. He

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

Page 1A  
The Kansas City Times  
Kansas City, Missouri

Date: 1/23/85  
Edition: Metropolitan

Title: Covenant, The Sword,  
The Arm of The Lord  
(CSA)  
DS/T

Character:  
or  
Classification: 100A-16708  
Submitting Office: Kansas City

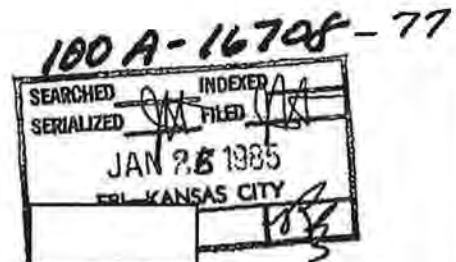
Indexing:

came to believe that the Federal Reserve System is a device bankers use to exploit people; that the Fed's paper money has no real value; and that the loans he accepted were not real, only a bank's transfer of credit, which he should be able to pay with a letter of his own.

Not surprisingly, the banks were unimpressed by his conclusions. Legal attachments and foreclosures on Matzke property began in the early 1980s, and the Matzkes fought every inch of the way with fire in their eyes.

All, that is, except Melvin.

Pottawatomie County Sheriff Dean Taylor said: "When I would go see Melvin he was always friendly. I could always talk to him. He wasn't unreasonable unless he was with his boys. Never was. But when they were around he would go along with them."



And there was much more to go along with all the time. Alvin and Stanley Matske were constantly reading and researching. Though neither had more than a high school education, they tried to gather detailed information on the most complicated aspects of law and finance wherever they could, often from right-wing organizations. They were in touch with other farmers who shared their very conservative views. And their father was swept along.

"Dad never really understood a lot of the things we've told him over the years," Alvin Matske said. "He just took at face value what we told him. He accepted it."

The brothers' talk became tougher. Over the last three years both went to jail at one time or another for contempt of court in fighting foreclosure actions on their farms, equipment and livestock. And to those in the courts and lending institutions who dealt with the Matskes, their associates became questionable.

"I'll talk to anyone, and a lot of people stop by here to talk," Alvin Matske said as he stood on his father's farm. "People are always labeling us as being part of one group or another. Everybody says there is a Posse Comitatus out here. Well, who are they? What is it?"

## A militant group

Among other things, the Posse Comitatus is a prime source of concern for law enforcement officials in Kansas and other farm states where bad economic times have spawned desperate farmers. Investigators link at least two deadly episodes to the Posse: Last year Arthur L. Kirk, a debt-ridden Nebraska farmer, was shot and killed by police as he resisted foreclosure action; in 1983 Gordon Kahl, a 63-year-old farmer and tax protester, and others killed two federal marshals on a roadside in North Dakota, and Kahl was eventually killed when police tried to capture him in Arkansas.

The Posse's members are known to store arms, ammunition and food in preparation for civil unrest. But the arms and ammunition have not always waited for the civil unrest.

So tough talk by the Posse Comitatus is now taken seriously. At the same time, talk about the Posse in farm country is more cautious. The secret society is far more secretive now.

Melvin Matske doesn't even want to hear the Posse's name, especially in any connection with his family.

"If there is Posse Comitatus around here, I tell you from the bottom of my heart I don't know who it is," he said, his eyes dead even with his visitor's. "I just don't know why people put folks like us with organizations like that. It just hurts when people put folks like us in a group like that. Not me. Not my boys."

"There will be no violence from us. I pray to God there will not be any violence at all. The whole thing ain't worth getting hurt over. I just don't believe in violence, and my family doesn't either."

Melvin Matske is a hard man to disbelieve. Sheriff Taylor knows that. So do other law enforcement officers who have talked with him. But they say Mr. Matske's blind faith—strong enough to take him to a jail cell—may be misplaced.

An informational poster has been circulated to law officers in Kansas. It bears Alvin Matske's picture and an ominous warning:

"He is known to be a member of the Posse Comitatus. He is scheduled for trial Jan. 24, 1985, before the Supreme Court. Be aware of what he is and be watchful of him (if) observed. He is considered to be armed and dangerous."

The circular is an obvious warning: The approaching court date, which actually is for an appeal hearing, could bring a confrontation. If Alvin Matske loses his appeal, he could be taken into custody to begin serving a two- to five-year sentence after being convicted by a Pottawatomie County jury of selling mortgaged cattle.

## Time running out

Likewise, law enforcement officers in this area know that final action to evict Stanley and Alvin Matske from their farms could come by the end of the month. Years of suits and countersuits, bankruptcy petitions and legal maneuvering have run their course. The Matskes have fought long and hard, even trying to sign over what they had to other people, but their options are running out.

"Frankly, it kind of burns me up that everyone else has looked at me and said it's all my problem all along," Sheriff Taylor said, fully aware that time may be growing short. "Others could have done something along the way, but they didn't."

For instance, the Internal Revenue Service hasn't received any filings from any of the Matskes in years. Among the things the family no longer believes in is the income tax.

"We got a letter from the IRS once and sent them some (protest) information one time," Melvin Matske said. "That's the last we ever heard from them."

The sheriff heard from the IRS once, too. An investigator came out to ask whether the Matskes might be dangerous. After the discussion the agent left and never came back, according to the sheriff.

The state police get little praise from the sheriff, either. Though Matske family members routinely drive on public roads in vehicles without license plates, no state police officers have charged any member of the family.

And the banks have yet to force the Matskes off their land, though the time allowances have long run out. Other banks drag their feet in other legal actions.

"The court order (for eviction) will be coming soon," said Dave Wolk, head of the Federal Land Bank in Manhattan, Kan. "It's been a very expensive court process, prolonged by so many suits. We may be ready this week."

So many in Pottawatomie County are apprehensive. They know how once before when officers went to the Matske farm they were met by a crowd of nearly 100, all angry and most from outside the county. Many local people think the Matskes get financial and other help from outsiders, and the brothers hint strongly that that is the case.

"We can keep going because we are in partnership with another individual," Stanley Matske said. "There might even be more than one."

The Matske brothers do little to reassure their neighbors. When they talk about their problems they always speak with an edge.

"There are not going to be no guns, but we're going to have a surprise when they come to throw us off our land," Alvin Matske said. "There's going to be a party. But now, if I told you what was going to happen, it wouldn't be a surprise, would it?"



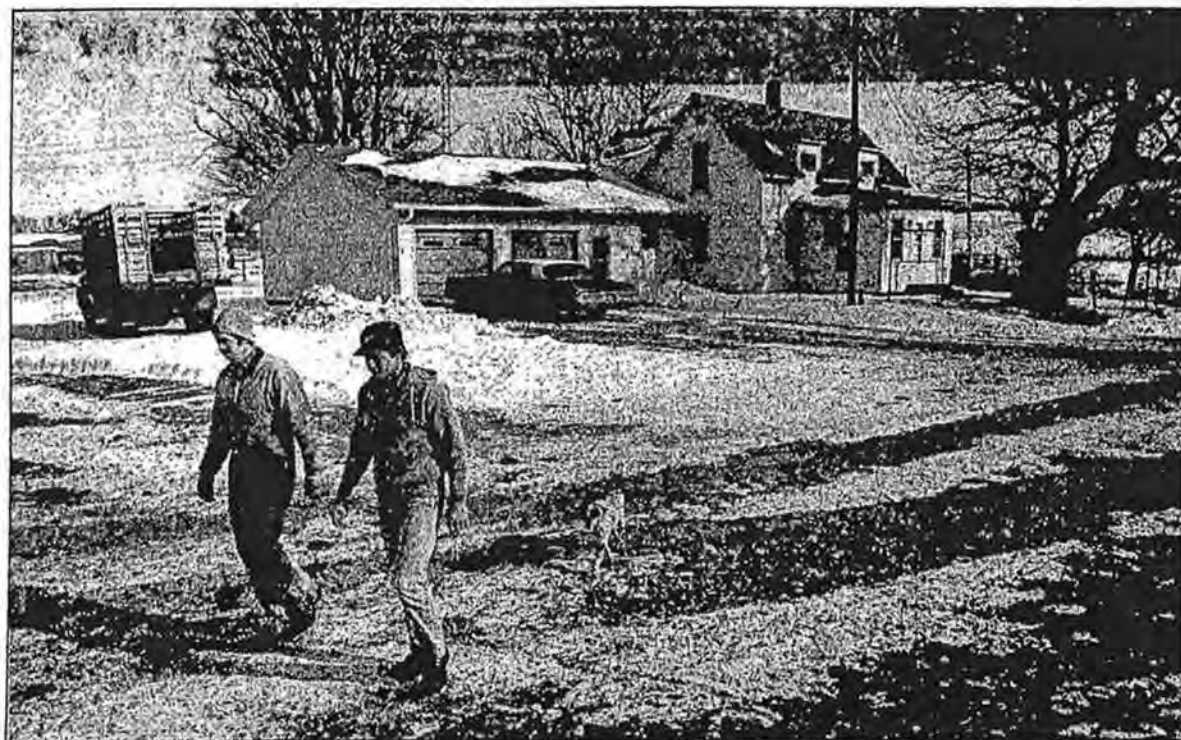


Frank Niemeir/Staff

"When you bite the heels of one of us, you bite us all," Melvin Matzke says.



**Alvin Matzke**  
... awaiting court hearing



Frank Niemeir/Staff

Alvin Matzke (right), who is facing a prison sentence, and his brother, Stanley, walk on their father's farm. The men and their father, who is in the county jail, contest the legitimacy of the Federal Reserve System, the value of paper money and the

right of bankers to collect on loans — all views expounded by the militant Posse Comitatus. All three have been in jail for contempt of court. "We're going to have a surprise when they come to throw us off our land," Alvin Matzke said.

(Mount Clipping in Space Below)

## Group to help find out if woman is with 'posse'

The Associated Press

OMAHA, Neb. — An Omaha organization says it will try to help determine whether a Kansas woman and her five children have gone into hiding with members of the Posse Comitatus, an ultraconservative paramilitary group.

Members of Project Missing Children of Omaha said the group would distribute fliers telling about Cheryl Gibson and her children, who disappeared last spring from their home in the northeast Kansas community of Robinson.

The group also said it would raise money to look for the Gibsons and prepare materials to inform people about the posse.

Pam Fahey, a special prosecutor for Brown County, Kan., who has been searching for the Gibsons, said she welcomes the Om-

aha organization's help.

"The more publicity we can get, the sooner we will find them," Ms. Fahey said this week.

Ms. Fahey said she suspected that Mrs. Gibson and her children were in Nebraska or Colorado. Mrs. Gibson and two of the children were sighted last July near Rulo, Neb., she said.

After disappearing, Mrs. Gibson sued her husband, Lester, 29, for divorce. The Kansas Bureau of Investigation issued two felony warrants for the arrest of Mrs. Gibson on a charge of interference with parental custody.

Mr. Gibson has said he thought posse members brainwashed his wife into fleeing with the children. Mrs. Gibson studied posse material, including tape recordings, before she disappeared, he said.

(Indicate page, name of newspaper, city and state.)

— The Kansas City Times

— B-3

— Kansas City, Mo.

Wednesday  
Date: 12/26/84  
Edition:

Title: Group to help find out if woman is with 'posse'

Character:  
or  
Classification:  
Submitting Office:

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc/bce/mit/amw

100A-16708-

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 06 1985	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	

*mlm*



## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

1

b7C

Date of transcription 12/26/84

b7D

[redacted] inmate number [redacted] was interviewed in the office of [redacted] [redacted] was advised of the official identities of SAs [redacted] and the purpose of the interview. He was provided with a form entitled, "Interrogation; Advice of Rights" which he was asked to read. After he read the form, he executed it by signing.

[redacted] provided the following personal data:

Date of birth  
Place of birth  
Address of record

Wife  
Nee  
Children

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 AUC BCE/MLT/AMW

[redacted] advised that he is currently incarcerated [redacted] having been convicted in [redacted] He was initially placed in the [redacted] [redacted] As a result of his incarceration, he became acquainted with [redacted] who described himself as a [redacted]

[redacted] said that through many contacts and several conversations, he has become increasingly alarmed at statements made [redacted]

Investigation on 12/21/84 at Lansing, Kansas File # Kansas City 100A-16708

by SA [redacted] RDY/bjm

Date dictated

12/26/84

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED

FEB 06 1985  
FBI-KANSAS CITY

This document contains neither recommendations nor conclusions of the FBI. It is the property of the FBI and is loaned to your agency; it and its contents are not to be distributed outside your agency.

KC 100A-16718

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED] , On 12/21/84 , Page 2

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] According to [REDACTED] the others have a group of followers who operate [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] he did not take him too seriously. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] he took him a great deal more seriously. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] has mentioned a group known as the ARYAN NATIONS and their association with groups known as the COVENANT, SWORD, AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA), the POSSE COMITATUS, and the KLU KLUX KLAN (KKK). According to [REDACTED] he does not have a lot of detail in that he did not place a great importance on these matters

[REDACTED]

KC 100A-16718

Continuation of FD-302 of [REDACTED]

, On 12/21/84 , Page 4

b7C

b7D

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] the CSA in Arkansas. According  
[REDACTED] this is a camp run by a man by the name of  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] He claimed to know very little  
about the ARYAN NATIONS, CSA, or POSSE COMITATUS. He  
said he has primarily been involved [REDACTED]  
and did not have any inclination to become involved in  
that type of group. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED]



00

VZ CZ CH0254

PP MO LR

DE MO 0254 2590355

Z 0200Z

A 070200Z FEB 85

FM DIRECTOR FBI

TO FBI KANSAS CITY PRIORITY

FBI LITTLE ROCK PRIORITY

BT

~~SECRET~~

I. L. COVENANT, THE SWORD, THE ARM OF THE LORD (CCA);

DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM; OO: LITTLE ROCK

THIS COMMUNICATION IS CLASSIFIED "SECRET" IN ITS ENTIRETY.

REFERENCE KANSAS CITY TELETYPE TO FBIHQ DATED FEBRUARY 4,  
1985.

FULL DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM INVESTIGATION AUTHORIZED  
JANUARY 29, 1985, TO EXPIRE JULY 29, 1985.

FOR THE INFORMATION OF LITTLE ROCK, WHO DID NOT RECEIVE A  
COPY OF REFERENCED KANSAS CITY TELETYPE, [REDACTED] WAS APPRISED  
ON FEBRUARY 1, 1985, OF THE FBI'S RESPONSIBILITY CONCERNING  
THE DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM PROGRAM, AND WAS AGREEABLE TO  
THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GUIDELINES THAT CONTROL OUR INVESTIGATION

DECLASSIFIED BY 60290 auc hce/mlt/amw  
ON 08-13-2004

100A-16708-81

SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
FEB 08 1985	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

*mpw*

E TWO DE RE 2254 ~~SECRET~~

AND REPORTING ON THESE TYPE OF CASES.

KANSAS CITY REQUESTED FBIHQ AUTHORITY FOR SOURCE TO MAKE CONTACT WITH MEMBERS OF THE CSA BY WRITING TO THEIR ADVERTISEMENTS WHICH ARE FOUND IN GUN AND SURVIVAL TYPE MAGAZINES, AND TO ATTEND GUN SHOWS THAT ARE PERIODICALLY HELD THROUGHOUT THE MIDWEST.

THE BUREAU WAS REQUESTED TO APPROVE AUTHORIZATION FOR OPERATING SOURCE AS AN OA AGAINST THE CSA AND OTHER SIMILAR GROUPS, SUCH AS THE IDENTITY MOVEMENT.

KANSAS CITY SHOULD NOTE THAT DOMESTIC SECURITY/TERRORISM CASES ARE CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIONS THAT ARE CONCERNED WITH THE INVESTIGATION OF ENTIRE ENTERPRISES, RATHER THAN INDIVIDUAL PARTICIPANTS AND SPECIFIC CRIMINAL ACTS, AND INVESTIGATIONS ARE TO DETERMINE THE STRUCTURE AND SCOPE OF THE ENTERPRISE, AS WELL AS THE RELATIONSHIP OF THE MEMBERS. IN CONDUCTING THESE INVESTIGATIONS, THE USE OF INFORMANTS AND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES MUST BE USED IN COMPLIANCE WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GUIDELINES ON THE USE OF CRIMINAL INFORMANTS AND CONFIDENTIAL SOURCES.

KANSAS CITY SHOULD COORDINATE WITH LITTLE ROCK THEIR USE



b2

b7D

PAGE 1. FREE DE NO 0054 ~~SECRET~~

OF [ ] AS A CRIMINAL INFORMANT IN THIS MATTER.

KANSAS CITY SHOULD ALSO NOTE THAT THERE IS NO AUTHORIZED INVESTIGATION INTO THE SO-CALLED "IDENTITY MOVEMENT" AND A TARGETING OF INFORMANTS AGAINST IT WOULD NOT BE PROPER.

C BY 8011, DECL: CADH

BT

0054



FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

☒ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☒ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☒ UNCLAS E F T O  
☒ UNCLAS

Date 3/20/85

FM KANSAS CITY (100A-16708) (SPDRA) (P)

TO DIRECTOR (100-487406) ROUTINE

BUTTE (100A-9595) ROUTINE

BT

UNCLAS

ATTENTION: [REDACTED] TERRORISM SECTION, DOMESTIC TERRORISM  
 UNIT, FBIHQ.

THE COVENANT, THE SWORD, AND THE ARM OF THE LORD (CSA); DS-T;

OO:LR.

RE LITTLE ROCK TELETYPE TO DIRECTOR AND KANSAS CITY, MARCH 14,  
 1985; AND LITTLE ROCK FTS CALL OF SA [REDACTED] TO SPRINGFIELD RA,  
 MARCH 19, 1985.

RETELCALL OF [REDACTED] REQUESTED VERIFICATION OF FIRE BOMBING  
 SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI. INVESTIGATION WITH ARSON TASK FORCE,  
 SPRINGFIELD, REVEALED THAT ON AUGUST 9, 1983, AT APPROXIMATELY 10:05  
 P.M., 718 NORTH KANSAS, THE MCC SPRINGFIELD FAMILY CHURCH, A GAY  
 CHURCH FOR HOMOSEXUALS, WAS DAMAGED BY A FIRE. THE FIRE MARSHAL

*Armed & Extremely Dangerous*

Searched  
 Serialized  
 Indexed  
 Filed

ARS:clt

b7C

Approved: *RBD/mj*

Transmitted

007  
 (Number)

*k*  
 (Time)

Per

100A-16708-83

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
 HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
 DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

FBI

## TRANSMIT VIA:

- ☐ Teletype  
☐ Facsimile  
☐ \_\_\_\_\_

## PRECEDENCE:

- ☐ Immediate  
☐ Priority  
☐ Routine

## CLASSIFICATION:

- ☐ TOP SECRET  
☐ SECRET  
☐ CONFIDENTIAL  
☐ UNCLAS E F T O  
☐ UNCLAS

Date \_\_\_\_\_

PAGE TWO KC 100A-16708 UNCLAS

ADVISED THAT ONE-HALF GALLON PLASTIC JUG OF GASOLINE WITH  
A WICK HAD BEEN PARTIALLY STUFFED THROUGH THE MAIL SLOT OF  
THE FRONT DOOR AND IGNITED.

SUSPECT OBSERVED RUNNING FROM THE SCENE WITH A WHITE MALE,  
22 - 25 YEARS OF AGE, 6', APPROXIMATELY 200 POUNDS. SUSPECT  
DEPARTED AREA AT HIGH RATE OF SPEED DRIVING 1972 - 1974 PLYMOUTH,  
MAROON OR DARK COLOR, ARKANSAS LICENSE PLATES (NUMBERS UNKNOWN).  
VEHICLE APPEARED TO HAVE SPOT LIGHT ON DRIVER'S SIDE AND LOOKED  
LIKE AN "OLD POLICE CAR," ACCORDING TO ARSON INVESTIGATOR

b7C

OFFENSE REPORT FOLLOWS.

BT

*C L D*

Approved: \_\_\_\_\_ Transmitted \_\_\_\_\_ Per \_\_\_\_\_  
(Number) (Time)



Date **April 16, 1985**

Title and Character of Case

**THE COVENANT, SWORD AND ARM OF THE LORD (CSA)**

b7C

Date Property Acquired <b>4/16/85</b>	Source From Which Property Acquired <b>Western Insurance Co., St. Scott, Kansas</b>		
Location of Property or Bulky Exhibit <b>Joplin RA (temporarily)</b>	Reason for Retention of Property and Efforts Made to Dispose of Same <b>Evidence in case</b>		
To Be Returned <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No	See Serial	Agent Submitting Property or Exhibit <b>SA</b>	Agent Assigned Case <b>SA</b>
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No Grand Jury Material - Disseminate Only Pursuant to Rule 6(e), Federal Rules of Criminal Procedure.			

Description of Property or Exhibit

**(1) Western Insurance Co. permanent file re claim**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bce/mlt/amw

For Valuable and/or Narcotics Evidence Only

Evidence Bag Seal # \_\_\_\_\_

Signature of Two  
Special Agents  
Verifying and Sealing  
Bag Contents

SEMIANNUAL INVENTORY CERTIFICATION TO JUSTIFY RETENTION OF PROPERTY (Initial and Date)

Field File # **KC 100A-16708-1B1**

OO: **LR**

ORIGINAL (FILE COPY)

BLOCK STAMP	
SEARCHED	INDEXED
SERIALIZED	FILED
APR 18 1985	
FBI - KANSAS CITY	



## CHAIN OF CUSTODY

		Date	Time			Date	Time
Signature		4/16/85	2:30 PM			4/17/85	10:00 AM
Reason	Evidence in Case				Evidence in Case		
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							
Signature							
Reason							

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 03-10-2004 BY 60290 auc bcc/alt/aww

Item No.

Remarks

1 Mailed to RA Hart Spence, Arkansas from RA, Joplin, Mo, 4/17/85, via Registered mail # R 138 709 115 See 1A300